S772-1.1 a

DATA BOOK 1986
Volume A

TDMHMR Inpatient Services

Texas State Mental Hospitals
Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded
Texas State Centers

September 1, 1985–August 31, 1986

Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation

D A T A B O O K 1 9 8 6

VOLUME A

INPATIENT PROGRAMS

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

TDMHMR STATE CENTERS

THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 - AUGUST 31, 1986

STRATEGIC PLANNING

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

PREFACE

VOLUME A DESCRIBES THE MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENT POPULATIONS SERVED BY INPATIENT FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY ILL AND THE MENTALLY RETARDED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION. THE SUMMARY TABLES ARE DERIVED FROM INDIVIDUAL REPORTS SUBMITTED BY TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS AND TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED. OF THE FIVE STATE CENTERS, THREE REPORTED DATA ON THE CLINICAL RECORD SYSTEM DURING THE PERIOD: EL PASO STATE CENTER, LAREDO STATE CENTER, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER.

THE TABULATIONS COVER THE PERIOD FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986. INFORMATION IS ALSO FURNISHED ON THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT, WHICH IS DESCRIBED IN TERMS OF THE NUMBER OF ACTIVE APPLICANTS AT THE END OF THE PERIOD, THE NUMBER OF APPLICANTS SCHEDULED FOR ADMISSION TO A STATE SCHOOL OR STATE CENTER, AND THE NUMBER OF CLIENTS ADMITTED FROM THE REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD TO THOSE FACILITIES.

CLIENTS SERVED BY TDMHMR-OPERATED COMMUNITY PROGRAMS ARE DESCRIBED IN VOLUME B OF DATA BOOK 1986. THESE PROGRAMS INCLUDE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH, STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH, STATE CENTER COMMUNITY PROGRAMS, AND THE AFFILIATED COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS.

THE USER IS ADVISED TO CONSULT THE DEFINITION OF TERMS TO AID IN INTERPRETATION OF THE TABLES.

**********SPECIAL NOTES**********

1. THE 1986 VOLUME A DATA BOOK WAS NOT PRODUCED BY THE METHOD USED IN PRIOR YEARS. THE BASIC DIFFERENCE IS THAT THE 1986 TABLES DO NOT INCLUDE LATE UPDATES AS IN PREVIOUS YEARS. SOME ITEMS WHICH COULD BE AFFECTED ARE COUNTY, IQ, TYPE OF COMMITMENT, MOTOR DYSFUNCTION, AND CONVULSIVE DISORDER. TOTAL NUMBERS OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, RESIDENTS, AND CASELOAD WILL DIFFER VERY LITTLE, IF AT ALL.

2. ALSO, PLEASE NOTE THAT WHERE A CATEGORY DOES NOT APPEAR IN A TABLE, THERE WERE NO CLIENTS REPORTED FOR THAT CATEGORY.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

I. TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

MOVEMENT

FIRST ADMISSIONS: DIRECT ADMISSIONS TO A FACILITY OF CLIENTS WHO HAVE NEVER BEEN SERVED BY THAT FACILITY. THE TOTAL FIRST ADMISSIONS ARE TO THE INDIVIDUAL FACILITY RATHER THAN TO THE TDMHMR SYSTEM AS A WHOLE.

READMISSIONS: DIRECT ADMISSIONS TO A FACILITY OF CLIENTS WHO HAVE BEEN SERVED PREVIOUSLY BY THAT FACILITY.

DIRECT ADMISSIONS: THE SUM OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS. EXCLUDES TRANSFERS-IN, CONSIGNMENTS-IN, AND RETURNS FROM FURLOUGH, UNAUTHORIZED DEPARTURE, AND CONSIGNMENT.

TRANSFERS-IN: ENTRIES TO A FACILITY FROM OTHER TDMHMR INPATIENT FACILITIES AND FROM PRIVATE AND PUBLIC NON-STATE FACILITIES.

PERMANENT: TRANSFER-IN OF CLIENTS WITHOUT EXPECTATION THAT THEY WILL BE RETURNED TO THE SENDING FACILITY.

TEMPORARY: (CONSIGNMENT-IN) TEMPORARY TRANSFERS FROM OTHER INPATIENT FACILITIES FOR EVALUATION/TREATMENT WITH THE EXPECTATION THAT THERE WILL BE A RETURN TO THE SENDING FACILITY.

ALL ADDITIONS: THE SUM OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND ALL TRANSFERS-IN. RETURNS FROM LEAVE ARE NOT INCLUDED.

DISCHARGES: THE DISCHARGE OF CLIENTS, WITH OR WITHOUT MEDICAL ADVICE, WHILE IN RESIDENCE OR WHILE ON LEAVE FROM A FACILITY.

PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT: TRANSFERS-OUT TO ANOTHER INPATIENT FACILITY WITHOUT EXPECTATION OF THE CLIENT'S RETURN.

DEATH IN INSTITUTION: DEATH OCCURRING WHILE CLIENT WAS IN RESIDENCE.

DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION: DEATH OCCURRING WHILE CLIENT WAS ON FURLOUGH, UNAUTHORIZED DEPARTURE, OR CONSIGNMENT STATUS.

TOTAL SEPARATIONS: THE SUM OF DISCHARGES, PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT, AND DEATHS. NOT INCLUDED ARE PLACEMENT ON FURLOUGH, UNAUTHORIZED DEPARTURE, OR CONSIGNMENT.

CASELOAD: THE NUMBER OF CLIENTS IN RESIDENCE PLUS THOSE ON FURLOUGH/UNAUTHORIZED DEPARTURE/CONSIGNMENT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE FISCAL YEAR (AUGUST 31). NOTE THAT ON TABLE 2, BEGINNING CASELOAD IS THE NUMBER IN RESIDENCE PLUS THOSE ON LEAVE STATUS AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE PREVIOUS FISCAL YEAR. THE ENDING CASELOAD IS THE NUMBER IN RESIDENCE PLUS THOSE ON LEAVE AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.

RESIDENTS: NUMBER OF CLIENTS PHYSICALLY PRESENT IN A FACILITY AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE FISCAL YEAR. ON TABLE 2, BEGINNING RESIDENTS ARE THOSE IN RESIDENCE AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE PREVIOUS FISCAL YEAR. ENDING RESIDENTS ARE THOSE IN RESIDENCE AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.

ON FURLOUGH/UNAUTHORIZED DEPARTURE/CONSIGNMENT: COUNT OF CLIENTS WHO HAD BEEN PLACED ON FURLOUGH, UNAUTHORIZED DEPARTURE, OR CONSIGNMENT, BUT WHO DID NOT RETURN AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE FISCAL YEAR. ON TABLE 2, BEGINNING FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT ARE CLIENTS WHO HAD NOT RETURNED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE PREVIOUS FISCAL YEAR. ENDING FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT ARE CLIENTS WHO HAD NOT RETURNED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION: THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF CLIENTS IN RESIDENCE IN A FACILITY ON ANY ONE DAY OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

TOTAL SERVED: AN UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF CLIENTS RECEIVING SERVICES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR. A CLIENT WITH SEVERAL ADMISSION EPISODES IS COUNTED ONCE. A CLIENT DISCHARGED ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE FISCAL YEAR IS NOT COUNTED IF HE HAS NO SUBSEQUENT EPISODES.

CLIENT DAYS: THE TOTAL NUMBER OF INPATIENT DAYS, EXCLUSIVE OF TIME SPENT ON FURLOUGH, UNAUTHORIZED DEPARTURE, OR CONSIGNMENT TO ANOTHER FACILITY. DAYS ARE CALCULATED BY SUBTRACTING THE DAY OF ADMISSION FROM THE DAY OF DISCHARGE AND EXCLUDING LEAVE TIME. IF A CLIENT IS ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED ON THE SAME DAY, ONE DAY IS COUNTED.

EVALUATION

PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS: REPORTED UNDER THE CONVENTIONS AS OUTLINED IN THE AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION'S DIAGNOSTIC AND STATISTICAL MANUAL OF MENTAL DISORDERS (DSM-III), THIRD EDITION, 1980.

THE FOLLOWING PROVIDES SUB-CATEGORIES WHICH ARE INCLUDED IN EACH MAJOR CATEGORY.

1. SCHIZOPHRENIA AND RELATED DISORDERS: INCLUDES SCHIZOPHRENIA, SCHIZOPHRENIFORM AND SCHIZO-AFFECTIVE. NOTE THAT A SEPARATE CATEGORY IS PROVIDED FOR "AUTISM" WHICH WAS INCLUDED IN "CHILDHOOD SCHIZOPHRENIA" IN DSM-II. ALSO NOTE THAT THE OLD TERM "LATENT SCHIZOPHRENIA" IS NOW DEEMED TO BE MORE APPROPRIATELY INCLUDED IN "PERSONALITY DISORDERS."

2. DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS: AFFECTIVE DISORDERS, INCLUDING BIPOLAR, MAJOR DEPRESSION DYSTHYMIA, AND CYCLOTHYMIA. THESE DISORDERS WHICH WERE FORMERLY SPLIT INTO SEVERAL DIFFERENT CATEGORIES ARE NOW CONSIDERED SIMILAR ENOUGH FROM A CLINICAL STANDPOINT TO BE CLASSED IN THE SAME GENERAL CATEGORY.

3. OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES: INCLUDES PARANOIA, BRIEF REACTIVE PSYCHOSIS, AND ATYPICAL PSYCHOSIS. FORMERLY INCLUDED WITH DEPRESSIVE PSYCHOSES IN "OTHER FUNCTIONAL PSYCHOSIS."

4. ALCOHOL RELATED: INCLUDES ALCOHOL RELATED, SUBSTANCE USE - ALCOHOL, AND ALL FORMS OF ALCOHOL ABUSE AND CONDITIONS RELATING TO ALCOHOL IN THE ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROME CATEGORY.

5. DRUG RELATED: INCLUDES DRUG RELATED, SUBSTANCE USE - DRUG, AND ALL FORMS OF DRUG ABUSE AND CONDITIONS RELATING TO DRUGS IN THE ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROME CATEGORY.

6. OTHER ORGANIC DISORDERS: INCLUDES PRIMARY DEGENERATIVE DEMENTIA, MULTI-INFARCT DEMENTIA, AND ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES, EXCEPT FOR ALCOHOL AND DRUG AS NOTED ABOVE.

7. AUTISM/PERVASIVE DISORDERS: INCLUDES INFANTILE AUTISM, CHILDHOOD ONSET AND ATYPICAL PERVASIVE DEVELOPMENTAL DISORDERS.

8. OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/BEHAVIORAL: INCLUDES DISORDERS FIRST EVIDENT IN INFANCY, CHILDHOOD, AND ADOLESCENCE EXCEPT FOR MENTAL RETARDATION, AUTISM/PERVASIVE, AND NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES OR ORGANIC DISORDERS CLASSIFIED ELSEWHERE.

9. ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/DISSOCIATIVE: INCLUDES ANXIETY STATES, POST-TRAUMATIC STRESS, SOMATOFORM, DISSOCIATIVE, PHOBIC, AND EXTREME ANXIETY STATES IN PRE-ADULTS.

10. PERSONALITY/FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE: INCLUDES PERSONALITY DISORDERS, FACTITIOUS, AND DISORDERS OF IMPULSE CONTROL.

11. MENTAL RETARDATION: INCLUDES MILD, MODERATE, SEVERE, PROFOUND, AND UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION.

12. ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC: INCLUDES ADJUSTMENT, PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGICAL, PSYCHOSEXUAL, OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC, AND OTHER CONDITIONS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO A MENTAL DISORDER.

13. NO MENTAL DISORDER: INCLUDES NO DIAGNOSIS OR CONDITION ON AXIS I OR NO DIAGNOSIS OR CONDITION ON AXIS II.

14. UNDIAGNOSED: INCLUDES DEFERRED DIAGNOSIS, BLANKS, AND INVALID REPORT CODES.

ALL THE ABOVE DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORIES WERE SELECTED FROM THE AXIS ON WHICH THE PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS WAS NOTED BY EACH FACILITY.

TABLES WHICH PRESENT DIAGNOSIS FOR CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS COLLAPSE THE ABOVE CATEGORIES AS FOLLOWS:

MENTAL ILLNESS	- CATEGORIES 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12
MENTAL RETARDATION	- CATEGORY 11
ALCOHOL RELATED	- CATEGORY 4
DRUG RELATED	- CATEGORY 5
NO DIAGNOSIS	- CATEGORIES 13, 14.

LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING (DSM-III, AXIS V): THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING THE PAST YEAR. REGARDLESS OF DIAGNOSIS, ASSESSMENT IS MADE OF SOCIAL RELATIONS, OCCUPATIONAL FUNCTIONING, AND USE OF LEISURE TIME. THIS IS A PROGNOSTIC AND PLACEMENT YARDSTICK.

GROSSLY IMPAIRED:	GROSS IMPAIRMENT IN ALL AREAS OF FUNCTIONING
VERY POOR :	MARKED IMPAIRMENT
POOR :	MARKED IMPAIRMENT IN ONE AREA, OR MODERATE IMPAIRMENT IN ALL
FAIR :	MODERATE IMPAIRMENT IN ONE AREA, OR SOME IMPAIRMENT IN ALL
GOOD :	SLIGHT IMPAIRMENT
VERY GOOD :	BETTER THAN AVERAGE FUNCTIONING
SUPERIOR :	UNUSUALLY EFFECTIVE FUNCTIONING.

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS: PHYSICAL EVALUATION AS CLASSIFIED BY THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, 9TH REVISION, CLINICAL MODIFICATION (ICD-9-CM), PUBLISHED BY THE COMMISSION ON PROFESSIONAL AND HOSPITAL ACTIVITIES, 1979.

AGE: ADMISSION TABLES REPORT AGE AT ADMISSION. DISCHARGE TABLES REPORT AGE AT DISCHARGE. RESIDENT AND CASELOAD TABLES REPORT AGE AS OF AUGUST 31.

COUNTY: ADMISSION, RESIDENT AND CASELOAD TABLES SELECT COUNTY OF RESIDENCE. DISCHARGE TABLES SELECT COUNTY WHERE CLIENT WILL RESIDE AFTER DISCHARGE. IF DISCHARGE COUNTY IS NOT REPORTED, COUNTY OF RESIDENCE IS SELECTED FOR TABULATION.

LOCAL MH AND MR SERVICE AREA: THE 63 GEOGRAPHIC AREAS WITH A LOCAL AUTHORITY AND CONTAINING MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION PROGRAMS, DESIGNATED AS RESPONSIBLE FOR (1) COMMUNITY CARE OF THE PRIORITY POPULATION (AT RISK OF ADMISSION TO A STATE FACILITY); (2) MAINTAINING THIS POPULATION IN THEIR HOME AREA BY PROVIDING NECESSARY SERVICES; (3) PROVIDING CONTINUITY OF CARE AFTER STATE FACILITY SERVICES; AND (4) CASE MANAGEMENT OF MENTALLY ILL AND MENTALLY RETARDED IN THE LOCAL SERVICE AREA.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT - TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS: THE FOLLOWING DEFINITIONS ARE INTENDED AS GENERAL EXPLANATIONS ONLY, AND THE USER IS REFERRED TO THE REVISED TEXAS MENTAL HEALTH CODE AND VERNON'S CIVIL STATUTES.

VOLUNTARY: CLIENT OR FAMILY OF CLIENT UNDER AGE 16 AGREES TO ADMISSION TO A STATE HOSPITAL FOR DIAGNOSIS, OBSERVATION, CARE AND TREATMENT. THE CATEGORIES UNDER "VOLUNTARY" ARE LARGELY DESCRIPTIVE OF THE CLIENT'S NEEDS.

INVOLUNTARY: CLIENT IS ADMITTED UNDER COURT ORDER. THE NEW CODE ALLOWS THE COURT TO ORDER TREATMENT WITHIN A RANGE OF INPATIENT AND OUTPATIENT TREATMENT SETTINGS. IT ALSO UNIFIES AND SIMPLIFIES COURT PROCEEDINGS TO DETERMINE THE APPROPRIATENESS OF COURT-ORDERED MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES. THE COURT MUST ORDER THE LEAST RESTRICTIVE APPROPRIATE SETTING AVAILABLE AND SEE THAT THE RIGHTS OF THE PERSON ARE SECURED.

EMERGENCY: IMMEDIATE DETENTION OF A CLIENT FOR A 24-HOUR PERIOD. IT MUST BE SHOWN THAT THE PERSON IS DETERMINED, AS SHOWN BY HIS BEHAVIOR, TO BE MENTALLY ILL, AND BECAUSE OF HIS ILLNESS, MAY CAUSE INJURY TO HIMSELF OR OTHERS, OR MAY SUFFER SEVERE MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DISTRESS IF TREATMENT IS NOT PROVIDED. DETENTION REQUIRES AN EXAMINATION BY A PHYSICIAN AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AND RELEASE IF THE PERSON IS NOT FOUND TO BE MENTALLY ILL.

OPC - ORDER OF PROTECTIVE CUSTODY: DETENTION ORDERED BY A COUNTY COURT WITH AN APPLICATION FOR TEMPORARY OR EXTENDED COMMITMENT TO OUTPATIENT SERVICES. PROBABLE CAUSE HEARING MUST TAKE PLACE WITHIN 72 HOURS. EXAMINATION BY A PHYSICIAN MUST SHOW THE PERSON MENTALLY ILL, LIKELY TO CAUSE INJURY TO SELF OR OTHERS, AND LIKELY TO SUFFER SEVERE MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DISTRESS IN THE ABSENCE OF TREATMENT. THE OPC IS ALSO APPLICABLE TO ALCOHOL AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE COMMITMENT PROCEDURES AND IS LIMITED TO 14 DAYS WITH THE POSSIBILITY OF ONE JUDICIAL CONTINUANCE OF 7 DAYS.

TEMPORARY COMMITMENT: COMMITMENT FOR A PERIOD OF NO MORE THAN 90 DAYS OF A PERSON NOT CHARGED WITH A CRIMINAL OFFENSE. THE CONDITION OF THE PERSON AS DESCRIBED UNDER EMERGENCY COMMITMENT ALSO APPLIES HERE. A HEARING IS REQUIRED.

EXTENDED COMMITMENT: COMMITMENT FOR NO MORE THAN 12 MONTHS, WITH THE CONDITION OF THE PERSON AS DESCRIBED ABOVE, AND WITH THE DETERMINATION THAT IF NOT TREATED, HE WILL CONTINUE TO EXPERIENCE DETERIORATION OF HIS ABILITY TO FUNCTION INDEPENDENTLY AND THAT THE CONDITION IS EXPECTED TO CONTINUE FOR MORE THAN 90 DAYS. HE MUST HAVE RECEIVED TREATMENT AS AN INPATIENT FOR AT LEAST 60 CONSECUTIVE DAYS WITHIN THE PRECEDING 12 MONTHS. A HEARING IS REQUIRED. THIS TYPE OF COMMITMENT LARGELY REPLACES THE INDEFINITE COMMITMENT.

INDEFINITE COMMITMENT: WHERE HEARINGS HAVE NOT YET BEEN HELD TO CHANGE THE COMMITMENT FOR INDEFINITE TO EXTENDED, AND IN OTHER SPECIAL CASES, THIS TYPE OF COMMITMENT IS STILL IN FORCE FOR SOME PERSONS. THE REQUIREMENTS UNDER "EXTENDED COMMITMENT" APPLY WITH THE EXCEPTION THAT THE COMMITMENT IS FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD.

IMPORTATION: TRANSFER-IN TO A TDMHMR FACILITY FROM ANOTHER STATE OF A CLIENT WHO IS UNDER AN INVOLUNTARY COMMITMENT.

ALCOHOLISM: INVOLUNTARY COMMITMENT BY A COUNTY COURT (SEE ABOVE) OF A CLIENT WITH AN ALCOHOL-RELATED DISORDER.

SUBSTANCE ABUSE: INVOLUNTARY COMMITMENT BY A COUNTY COURT (SEE ABOVE) OF A CLIENT WITH A SUBSTANCE ABUSE DISORDER.

CRIMINAL COURT: ORDER BY THE CRIMINAL COURT COMMITTING A PERSON CHARGED WITH A CRIME TO HOSPITALIZATION FOR OBSERVATION/TREATMENT. THE REPORTING SYSTEM ALLOWS FOR TWO TYPES OF CRIMINAL COURT COMMITMENT. WHERE CHANGES HAVE NOT BEEN MADE TO SPECIFY A DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE TWO, THE TYPE OF COMMITMENT IS LISTED AS "CRIMINAL COURT (UNSPECIFIED)." THE TWO TYPES OF CRIMINAL COURT COMMITMENTS (FROM ARTICLE 5 OF THE CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURES) ARE:

SECTION 46.02: PERSONS FOUND INCOMPETENT TO STAND TRIAL

SECTION 46.03: PERSONS FOUND NOT GUILTY BY REASON OF INSANITY.

MENTAL RETARDATION: COMMITMENT OF A CLIENT EVALUATED AS MENTALLY RETARDED, AFTER A COMPREHENSIVE DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURE SHOWS THAT THE CLIENT WILL BENEFIT FROM LONG-TERM RESIDENTIAL CARE, TREATMENT, AND TRAINING.

REFERRAL: CATEGORIES ARE PROVIDED TO DENOTE THE SOURCE OF REFERRAL AT ADMISSION AND THE PLACE, AGENCY, FACILITY, ETC., TO WHICH THE CLIENT IS REFERRED AT DISCHARGE.

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER: FACILITY RECEIVING GRANTS-IN-AID WHICH PROVIDES A COMPLEX OF COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICES (INPATIENT, OUTPATIENT, DIAGNOSIS, EVALUATION, ETC.) UNDER THE DIRECTION OF A BOARD OF TRUSTEES APPOINTED BY LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

HOSPITAL OUTREACH - SCHOOL OUTREACH: A COMMUNITY PROGRAM PROVIDING TREATMENT/TRAINING IN A NON-INSTITUTIONAL SETTING, UNDER HOSPITAL OR SCHOOL AUSPICES FOLLOWING GEOGRAPHIC SERVICE AREAS. FOR HOSPITALS, THE SCHOOL OUTREACH IS CLASSIFIED IN "OTHER." FOR SCHOOLS, THE HOSPITAL OUTREACH IS CLASSIFIED IN "OTHER."

SELF/FRIEND: SELF-EXPLANATORY.

FAMILY/RELATIVE/GUARDIAN: SELF-EXPLANATORY.

MH PROFESSIONAL/OTHER MD: INCLUDES PSYCHIATRIST, PSYCHOLOGIST, PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORKER, OTHER MH PROFESSIONAL OR PHYSICIAN WHO IS NOT A PSYCHIATRIST.

GROUP LIVING/HALFWAY HOUSE: A LIVING ENVIRONMENT FOR TWO OR MORE INDIVIDUALS WHICH HAS PAID STAFF. REHABILITATIVE AND SUPPORTIVE SERVICES TO ASSIST CLIENTS IN MAKING THE TRANSITION FROM INSTITUTIONAL LIVING TO COMMUNITY LIVING ARE AVAILABLE.

FAMILY-SERVICE/SOCIAL AGENCY: INCLUDES COMMUNITY FAMILY SERVICE AGENCIES AND OTHER SOCIAL AGENCIES NOT CLASSIFIED ELSEWHERE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM: THE COMMUNITY PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM.

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS: AN ORGANIZATION PROVIDING SERVICES TO PERSONS WITH AN ALCOHOL-RELATED DISORDER WITH COUNSELING TO RELATIVES.

TEXAS REHABILITATION COMMISSION: THE STATE'S PRINCIPAL AUTHORITY ON THE VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF THE HANDICAPPED (EXCEPT VISUALLY IMPAIRED). THE COMMISSION ASSISTS CLIENTS IN RETURNING TO THE WORK FORCE AND ADMINISTERS THE DISABILITY BENEFIT PROGRAM FOR TEXAS.

WELFARE REPRESENTATIVE/TYC: THE TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES AND THE TEXAS YOUTH COUNCIL.

NURSING HOME: A NON-HOSPITAL RESIDENTIAL SETTING PROVIDING NURSING, PERSONAL, AND OTHER RELATED SERVICES ON A SHORT-TERM, INTERMEDIATE, OR LONG-TERM BASIS.

PERSONAL CARE HOME: A RESIDENTIAL FACILITY PROVIDING SOME DEGREE OF SUPERVISION/SUPPORT ON A LONG-TERM BASIS.

NON-TDMHMR HOSPITAL: INCLUDES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITAL, PRIVATE PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL, PRIVATE FACILITY FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED, GENERAL OR PRIVATE HOSPITAL WITH MEDICAL SERVICES AND WITH OR WITHOUT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES.

TDMHMR HOSPITAL: TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL ADMINISTERED BY TDMHMR.

TDMHMR SCHOOL: TEXAS STATE SCHOOL FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED ADMINISTERED BY TDMHMR.

TDMHMR STATE CENTER (INPATIENT AND COMMUNITY): A TDMHMR-OPERATED FACILITY PROVIDING THE MENTALLY ILL/MENTALLY RETARDED WITH SERVICES SUCH AS DIAGNOSIS AND EVALUATION, COUNSELING, DAY CARE, TRAINING, RESPITE CARE, AND SHORT-TERM DOMICILIARY CARE.

COURT/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY: INCLUDES COUNTY OR DISTRICT COURTS, MAGISTRATES, STATE OR LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.

OTHER: ALL CATEGORIES NOT CLASSIFIED ABOVE. SCHOOL OUTREACH IS CLASSED WITH "OTHER" ON STATE HOSPITAL TABLES. HOSPITAL OUTREACH IS CLASSED WITH "OTHER" ON STATE SCHOOL TABLES.

NONE/NOT REPORTED: REFERRAL NOT MADE OR NOT REPORTED.

II. TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

NOTE: FOR MOVEMENT, PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS, AGE, REFERRAL, AND COUNTY, REFER TO THE DEFINITIONS IN SECTION I. - TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS.

EVALUATION: THE FOLLOWING TERMS ARE REPORTED UNDER THE CODING CONVENTIONS OF THE MANUAL ON TERMINOLOGY AND CLASSIFICATION IN MENTAL RETARDATION, 1977 REV., AMERICAN ASSOCIATION ON MENTAL DEFICIENCY.

CONVULSIVE DISORDER: CHARACTERIZED BY PERIODIC MOTOR OR SENSORY SEIZURES.

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION: THE MOTOR DISABILITIES OF CEREBRAL PALSY.

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT (IQ): THE LEVEL OF INTELLECTUAL FUNCTIONING DETERMINED ON THE BASIS OF STANDARD TESTS ADMINISTERED AT STATE SCHOOLS. IN INSTANCES WHERE STANDARD IQ TESTS CANNOT BE ADMINISTERED, SQ, OR SOCIAL QUOTIENT, IS USED AND IS REPORTED UNDER "OTHER LEVEL OF INTELLECTUAL FUNCTIONING."

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL: THE DEGREE THAT THE INDIVIDUAL MEETS STANDARDS OF PERSONAL INDEPENDENCE AND SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY EXPECTED OF HIS AGE AND CULTURAL GROUP.

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT: THE DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT IN VISION, HEARING, OR MOBILITY (AMBULATION) AS REPORTED FOLLOWING PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT - TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED: FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING COMMITMENT, CONSULT THE MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS ACT OF 1977.

VOLUNTARY: PLACEMENT OF A MENTALLY RETARDED PERSON IN A STATE SCHOOL WITHOUT A COURT PROCEEDING AS FOLLOWS: (1) THE CLIENT IS ADMITTED UNDER HIS OWN VOLITION; (2) A MINOR CHILD IS ADMITTED BY A PARENT, GUARDIAN OR MANAGING CONSERVATOR; OR (3) AN ADULT IS ADMITTED BY GUARDIAN OR LIMITED GUARDIAN FOR LONG-TERM RESIDENTIAL CARE, SPECIFIC TRAINING OR TREATMENT.

INVOLUNTARY: A CLIENT IS ADMITTED UNDER COURT ORDER IN THE FOLLOWING WAYS:

1. A CLIENT IS ADMITTED AFTER A COMPREHENSIVE DIAGNOSIS AND EVALUATION INDICATES THAT THE PERSON IS MENTALLY RETARDED AND IS IN NEED OF LONG-TERM RESIDENTIAL CARE, TRAINING, AND TREATMENT. (NOTE: THIS INCLUDES MINORS COMMITTED UNDER SECTION 55-3 OF THE FAMILY CODE AND ADULTS COMMITTED UNDER ARTICLE 46.02 OF THE COURT OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE). IN SOME CASES, THE INDIVIDUAL IS ORDERED BY A COURT TO SUBMIT TO A SEQUENCE OF OBSERVATIONS AND EXAMINATIONS WHICH LEAD TO CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS FORMULATED BY A CERTIFIED DIAGNOSIS AND EVALUATION TEAM. THE FACILITY IS AUTHORIZED TO ADMIT THE PERSON, PERFORM THE NECESSARY EVALUATIONS, AND REPORT THE FINDINGS TO THE COURT.

2. ORDER OF PROTECTIVE CUSTODY (OPC): A TIME-SPECIFIC ORDER PURSUANT TO AN APPLICATION FOR THE COMMITMENT DESCRIBED ABOVE. THE PERSON HAS BEEN DETERMINED TO BE INJURIOUS TO HIMSELF OR OTHERS, AND SPACE IS AVAILABLE AT A FACILITY.

MR CRISIS INTERVENTION (RESPITE CARE): FOR SPECIAL ASSISTANCE OR RELIEF TO A MENTALLY RETARDED PERSON AND/OR HIS FAMILY: (1) THE CLIENT IS ADMITTED UNDER HIS OWN VOLITION; (2) A MINOR CHILD IS ADMITTED BY A PARENT, GUARDIAN, OR MANAGING CONSERVATOR; OR (3) AN ADULT IS ADMITTED BY A GUARDIAN OR LIMITED GUARDIAN. NOTE THAT FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL ADMITS A NUMBER OF SHORT-TERM CLIENTS FOR RESPITE CARE AS "MR CRISIS INTERVENTION."

III. THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT IS A STATEWIDE LISTING OF APPLICANTS WHO ARE ELIGIBLE FOR ADMISSION TO TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED. OCCASIONALLY, PLACEMENT IS MADE IN TDMHMR STATE CENTERS. APPLICATION IS MADE THROUGH COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS, STATE CENTERS, OR STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED WHICH SERVE THE COUNTY WHERE THE APPLICANT RESIDES.

PLACEMENTS DURING THE PERIOD: PLACEMENT OF CLIENTS IN RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR. WHEN PLACEMENTS ARE MADE IN STATE CENTERS, THESE TOTALS WILL BE INCLUDED IN THE GENERAL TABLES AND ARE FOOTNOTED. PLACEMENTS IN STATE CENTERS WILL NOT APPEAR IN TABLES WHICH ARE SPECIFIC TO STATE SCHOOLS ONLY.

ADDITIONS TO THE REGISTER: THE COUNT OF ADDITIONS TO THE REGISTER DURING THE FISCAL YEAR INCLUDES: (1) NEW ACTIVE APPLICANTS ADDED TO THE REGISTER; (2) APPLICANTS PREVIOUSLY DELETED FROM THE REGISTER WHO WERE RE-ADDED AS ACTIVE; AND (3) APPLICANTS ON THE REGISTER WHOSE STATUS CHANGED FROM "DEFERRED TEMPORARILY" TO "ACTIVE" DURING THE PERIOD. ALL THREE TYPES OF ACTIVE ADDITIONS ARE COUNTED REGARDLESS OF THEIR STATUS AT THE END OF THE PERIOD. NOTE THAT IF AN APPLICANT WAS REACTIVATED, THEN DEFERRED, AND REACTIVATED AGAIN, ONLY THE SECOND REACTIVATION IS COUNTED.

IV. TDMHMR STATE CENTERS - EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS (MH AND MR INPATIENT UNITS)

THREE OF THE FIVE STATE CENTERS REPORTED INPATIENT DATA DURING THE FISCAL YEAR. FOR DEFINITION OF THE MENTAL HEALTH ELEMENTS, SEE SECTION I. TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS. FOR DEFINITION OF THE MENTAL RETARDATION ELEMENTS, SEE SECTION II. TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

			PAGE
PREFACE			I
DEFINITION OF TERMS			
STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS			II
STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED			VI
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT			VII
STATE CENTER INPATIENT			VII
SECTION I TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS			
TABLE	1	MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR	2
TABLE	2	CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY	3
ADMISSIONS			
FIRST ADMISSIONS			
TABLE	3	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	4
TABLE	4	AGE BY FACILITY	5
TABLE	5	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	7
TABLE	6	PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	8
TABLE	7	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	9
TABLE	8	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	10
READMISSIONS			
TABLE	9	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	11
TABLE	10	AGE BY FACILITY	12
TABLE	11	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	14
TABLE	12	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	15
TABLE	13	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	16
TABLE	14	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	17
DIRECT ADMISSIONS			
TABLE	15	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	18
TABLE	16	AGE BY FACILITY	19
TABLE	17	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	21
TABLE	18	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	22
TABLE	19	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	23
TABLE	20	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	24
TABLE	21	SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY	25
TABLE	22	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY	26
DISCHARGES			
TABLE	23	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	36
TABLE	24	AGE BY FACILITY	37
TABLE	25	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	39

TABLE OF CONTENTS

			PAGE
TABLE	26	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY	40
TABLE	27	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY	41
TABLE	28	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	42
TABLE	29	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	43
TABLE	30	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	44
TABLE	31	REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY	45
TABLE	32	COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY	46
RESIDENTS			
TABLE	33	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	57
TABLE	34	AGE BY FACILITY	58
TABLE	35	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	60
TABLE	36	AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY	61
TABLE	37	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY	62
TABLE	38	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	63
TABLE	39	LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR BY FACILITY, LENGTH OF STAY	64
TABLE	40	PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS	65
TABLE	41	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY	66
TABLE	42	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	67
TABLE	43	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY	68
TABLE	44	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY	78
TABLE	45	LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY	88
CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY			
TABLE	46	SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT-COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	90
SECTION II TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED			
TABLE	47	MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR	101
TABLE	48	CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY	102
DIRECT ADMISSIONS			
TABLE	49	SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY	103
TABLE	50	AGE BY FACILITY	104
TABLE	51	TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY	106
TABLE	52	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY	107
TABLE	53	INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE	108
TABLE	54	SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	109
TABLE	55	MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY	110
TABLE	56	CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY	111
TABLE	57	MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY	112
TABLE	58	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY	113
TABLE	59	SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY	114
TABLE	60	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	115
TABLE	61	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY	118

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DISCHARGES PAGE

TABLE 62 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 121
TABLE 63 AGE BY FACILITY 122
TABLE 64 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 124
TABLE 65 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY 125
TABLE 66 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE 126
TABLE 67 SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 127
TABLE 68 MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 128
TABLE 69 REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY 129
TABLE 70 COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 130
TABLE 71 COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY 133

CASELOAD

TABLE 72 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 140
TABLE 73 AGE BY FACILITY 141
TABLE 74 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 143
TABLE 75 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY 144
TABLE 76 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE 145
TABLE 77 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 146
TABLE 78 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 147
TABLE 79 SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 148
TABLE 80 MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 149
TABLE 81 CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY 150
TABLE 82 MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY 151
TABLE 83 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 152
TABLE 84 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 153
TABLE 85 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 163
TABLE 86 LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY 173

CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY

TABLE 87 SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT-COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA 181

SECTION III REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

TABLE 88 ADDITIONS BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP 192
TABLE 89 PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP 193
TABLE 90 PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY AGE, ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY 194
TABLE 91 PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE 195

SECTION IV TDMHMR STATE CENTERS - EL PASO, LAREDO, RIO GRANDE (MH AND MR INPATIENT UNITS)
CLIENT MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

TABLE 92 CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY 199
TABLE 93 SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP BY POPULATION CATEGORY 200
TABLE 94 TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES 201

T A B L E   O F   C O N T E N T S

TABLE	95	TYPE OF COMMITMENT - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND RESIDENTS	202
TABLE	96	NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP - DISCHARGES AND RESIDENTS	203
TABLE	97	PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS - MH UNITS	204
TABLE	98	AGE GROUP AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL - MR UNITS	205
TABLE	99	CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION - MR UNITS	206
TABLE	100	HIGHEST LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING - RESIDENTS	207
TABLE	101	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION	208

SECTION .

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1985	FISCAL YEAR 1986	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	17964	16106	-10.34
PERMANENT AND TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	642	465	-27.57
TOTAL ADDITIONS	18606	16571	-10.94
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	18291	16283	-10.98
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT AND DEATHS	893	707	-20.83
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	19184	16990	-11.44
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	4332	3968	- 8.40

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
FISCAL YEAR 1986
SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	4909	785	363	537	752	764	709	424	86	489
RESIDENTS	4332	708	290	527	652	652	623	345	80	455
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	577	77	73	10	100	112	86	79	6	34
MOVEMENT IN										
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	16106	3340	1607	427	2130	3415	2389	937	132	1729
FIRST ADMISSIONS	8711	1546	924	268	1215	1648	1276	659	121	1054
READMISSIONS	7395	1794	683	159	915	1767	1113	278	11	675
TRANSFERS IN	465	151	25	1	24	168	37	14	11	34
PERMANENT	318	141	19	1	24	44	35	14	11	29
TEMPORARY	147	10	6	0	0	124	2	0	0	5
TOTAL ADDITIONS	16571	3491	1632	428	2154	3583	2426	951	143	1763
MOVEMENT OUT										
DISCHARGES	16283	3567	1562	413	2154	3368	2388	1001	125	1705
PERMANENT TRANSFERS OUT	557	79	51	3	148	179	50	10	15	22
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	106	12	1	39	10	11	18	4	0	11
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	44	6	5	2	10	11	0	9	0	1
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	16990	3664	1619	457	2322	3569	2456	1024	140	1739
ENDING CASELOAD	4483	612	376	508	585	776	678	349	86	513
RESIDENTS	3968	528	322	477	534	666	580	288	84	489
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	515	84	54	31	51	110	98	61	2	24
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	4229.8	628.0	329.4	512.4	564.6	649.8	642.1	332.3	83.1	488.0
CLIENTS SERVED	18738	3571	1779	908	2567	3585	2833	1250	218	2027
CLIENT DAYS	1543889	229213	120234	187044	206089	237178	234380	121298	30343	178110

TABLE NUMBER 3

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX										
MALE	5,979	1,011	630	164	936	1,176	795	505	77	685
FEMALE	2,732	535	294	104	279	472	481	154	44	369
TOTAL	8,711	1,546	924	268	1,215	1,648	1,276	659	121	1,054
ETHNICITY										
WHITE	5,957	1,028	623	233	828	753	962	538	82	910
HISPANIC	1,461	206	223	29	77	728	60	87	10	41
BLACK	1,220	293	75	5	305	151	239	29	26	97
OTHER	73	19	3	1	5	16	15	5	3	6
TOTAL	8,711	1,546	924	268	1,215	1,648	1,276	659	121	1,054

TABLE NUMBER 4

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE AT ADMISSION	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
003	1	1								
005	3					1	1			1
006	11	1				2	4			4
007	5	1				2	2			
008	14	7					3			4
009	16	4				2	5			5
010	27	7				4	3		7	6
011	26	7				1	8		6	4
012	58	13	3			8	9		15	10
013	104	29	7	1		16	6	12	19	14
014	179	25	8			32	23	29	33	29
015	208	29	12	1		30	26	74	19	17
016	261	46	10	2		22	27	103	21	30
017	163	27	22	3	9	22	21	41	1	17
018	185	26	20	9	31	28	25	25		21
019	236	45	34	4	33	31	38	22		29
020	239	42	28	6	44	37	34	13		35
021	280	51	18	2	48	55	44	22		40
022	337	73	40	4	67	54	58	9		32
023	338	64	47	12	54	57	48	15		41
024	339	59	44	7	53	60	54	14		48
025	347	56	31	10	52	58	73	18		49
026	345	68	37	4	51	65	50	15		55
027	303	54	36	5	50	54	59	11		34
028	323	72	45	12	42	58	40	12		42
029	298	57	34	12	46	61	53	12		23
030	291	54	27	6	48	60	51	9		36
031	262	38	30	4	43	68	30	9		40
032	258	54	24	15	40	55	33	10		27
033	249	56	25	7	40	55	26	11		29
034	217	38	23	8	28	54	32	5		29
035	188	36	26	6	27	43	18	13		19
036	160	26	22	5	28	26	29	6		18
037	162	30	18	3	21	41	21	6		22
038	147	28	15	8	27	27	20	5		17
039	123	30	9	6	23	20	17	5		13
040	133	22	9	4	26	32	13	7		20
041	104	27	12	1	23	16	9	8		8
042	115	22	9	4	20	24	21	2		13
043	83	12	14	4	14	16	11	6		6
044	87	15	13	3	11	15	15	4		11
045	91	15	11	5	15	22	11	3		9
046	103	17	13		23	19	8	7		16
047	72	12	10	2	10	21	8	6		3
048	75	13	8	7	14	14	10	1		8
049	68	11	7	3	11	15	9	5		7

TABLE NUMBER 4

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE AT ADMISSION	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
050	59	10	8	1	9	12	10	2		7
051	68	7	9	1	13	11	12	7		8
052	64	9	10	2	10	17	7	3		6
053	60	9	7	2	11	9	7	5		10
054	52	10	8	2	5	12	9	3		3
055	50	7	5	3	5	13	6	5		6
056	46	5	7		5	10	7	4		8
057	51	11	7	2	7	12	6	2		4
058	59	4	8		10	18	6	7		6
059	45	8	5	2	6	11	7	2		4
060	49	9	3	2	7	10	11	4		3
061	30	6	5		5	3	4	3		4
062	33	4	3	1	7	4	8	2		4
063	39	4	5	3	6	10	4	1		6
064	32	2	5		5	7	4	4		5
065	31	2	1	3	4	9	6	2		4
066	27	5	4		5	4	3	3		3
067	11				1	5	3	1		1
068	17	1	1		3	5	6	1		
069	15		2		2	3	6	1		1
070	22		2	2		8	4	4		2
071	17	2	2		5	5	2	1		
072	15	3	1	1	2	3	2			3
073	14	1	2	2		5		1		3
074	16	2	3	2		2	4	1		2
75 & OVER	155	5	10	42	10	37	26	15		10
TOTAL	8,711	1,546	924	268	1,215	1,648	1,276	659	121	1,054

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY										
MENTAL ILLNESS	982	251	162	30	9	19	221	12	120	158
ALCOHOLISM	744	162	156	84	3	1	107	74		157
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	922	105	102	18	1	2	177	292		225
MENTAL RETARDATION	1					1				
DIAGNOSIS & EVALUATION	66				9	47		1		9
ADMINISTRATIVE	1	1								
TOTAL	2,716	519	420	132	22	70	505	379	120	549
PERCENT	31.18	33.57	45.45	49.25	1.81	4.25	39.58	57.41	99.17	52.09
INVOLUNTARY										
EMERGENCY	1,067	320	161	87	192	70	94	22		121
ORDER PROTECT. CUSTODY	1,684	175	26	45	24	1,117	99	23		175
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	1,442	407	183		58	122	423	96		153
INDEFINITE	9		1			6	1			1
IMPORTATION	1							1		
ALCOHOLISM	928	64	91	4	396	189	76	72		36
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	414	59	42		92	62	76	65		18
MENTAL RETARDATION	9				9					
EXTENDED	13	1			1	9			1	1
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	407	1			402	2	2			
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	20				19	1				
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	1							1		
TOTAL	5,995	1,027	504	136	1,193	1,578	771	280	1	505
PERCENT	68.82	66.43	54.55	50.75	98.19	95.75	60.42	42.49	0.83	47.91
GRAND TOTAL	8,711	1,546	924	268	1,215	1,648	1,276	659	121	1,054
PERCENT	100.00	17.75	10.61	3.08	13.95	18.91	14.65	7.56	1.39	12.10

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DISORDERS	1,178	288	127	6	316	183	134	43	5	76
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	955	177	94	24	101	137	239	49	2	132
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DISORDERS	440	118	15	3	41	41	154	3		65
ALCOHOL RELATED	2,160	339	278	91	302	502	238	160		250
DRUG RELATED	1,812	251	175	52	166	369	288	218		293
OTHER ORGANIC DISORDERS	336	31	32	42	63	72	51	21		24
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DISORDERS	3					1	2			
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DIS.	359	62	20	1	4	35	64	30	76	67
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/DISSOCIATIVE	53	11	2	1	17	13	4			5
PERSONALITY/FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	165	17	7	3	16	39	10	56		17
MENTAL RETARDATION	43	7	3		13	13	2			5
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	488	153	91	21	46	40	48	3	10	76
NO MENTAL DISORDER	67	5	2	6	19	33	2			
UNDIAGNOSED	652	87	78	18	111	170	40	76	28	44
TOTAL	8,711	1,546	924	268	1,215	1,648	1,276	659	121	1,054

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ALCOHOL RELATED										
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	4			2	1		1			
AMNESTIC DISORDER	1									1
DEMENTIA ASSOC W/ ALC	21	1	5	1	3	7	1	1		2
HALLUCINOSIS	8	3	1			1	3			
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	1		1							
WITHDRAWAL	1				1					
INTOXICATION	17	2	1	1	10					3
ALCOHOL ABUSE	433	34	34	15	105	151	31	28		35
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	1,674	299	236	72	182	343	202	131		209
TOTAL	2,160	339	278	91	302	502	238	160		250
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	24.80	21.93	30.09	33.96	24.86	30.46	18.65	24.28		23.72
DRUG RELATED										
OPIOIDS	428	48	63	25	14	212	31	10		25
BARBITURATES	23	6	3	1	6	4	2			1
CANNABIS	192	27	18	4	10	6	18	97		12
AMPHETAMINES	304	51	31	5	29	13	79	26		70
COCAINE	146	44	16	1	15	25	41	1		3
HALLUCINOGENS	6	1	1		1	1	1	1		
MIXED OPIOID/OTHER SUBS.	6	2					4			
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC DIS	51	9	2	5	17	7	6	1		4
UNSPECIFIED	656	63	41	11	74	101	106	82		178
TOTAL	1,812	251	175	52	166	369	288	218		293
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	20.80	16.24	18.94	19.40	13.66	22.39	22.57	33.08		27.80

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)										
MENTAL ILLNESS	144	36	3			13	35		23	34
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	1								
DRUG RELATED	1	1								
NO DIAGNOSIS	15	3				7			5	
TOTAL	161	41	3			20	35		28	34
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)										
MENTAL ILLNESS	556	121	39	4	4	82	90	62	70	84
MENTAL RETARDATION	8	2	1		1	2				2
ALCOHOL RELATED	48	2	3	1		5	2	31		4
DRUG RELATED	223	24	12	2	2	21	5	146		11
NO DIAGNOSIS	80	7	4		2	12	6	20	23	6
TOTAL	915	156	59	7	9	122	103	259	93	107
GRAND TOTAL	1,076	197	62	7	9	142	138	259	121	141

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX										
MALE	4,842	1,135	454	87	698	1,217	627	209	6	409
FEMALE	2,553	659	229	72	217	550	486	69	5	266
TOTAL	7,395	1,794	683	159	915	1,767	1,113	278	11	675
ETHNICITY										
WHITE	4,523	1,052	487	139	563	721	754	220	8	579
HISPANIC	1,320	198	120	17	39	828	46	40		32
BLACK	1,494	521	72	3	310	203	304	18	3	60
OTHER	58	23	4		3	15	9			4
TOTAL	7,395	1,794	683	159	915	1,767	1,113	278	11	675

TABLE NUMBER 10

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE AT ADMISSION	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
005	1					1				
006	2	1				1				
009	7	1				3				3
010	4					2			1	1
011	4	2					1			1
012	7	1	1			1	1		1	2
013	15	6				3		1	1	4
014	39	12				10	3	8	2	4
015	45	12	2			5	9	5	6	6
016	55	6	3	2		17	7	10		10
017	34	12	5			7	1	4		5
018	51	12	5		4	10	11	2		7
019	78	21	8	1	10	11	13	4		10
020	88	24	14	2	8	20	9	3		8
021	149	34	12		14	39	35	2		13
022	165	44	18		26	37	17	5		18
023	199	40	20	6	21	42	35	8		27
024	221	72	15	5	25	52	27	7		18
025	265	59	18	10	38	60	47	6		27
026	260	77	21	4	32	55	41	11		19
027	262	74	16	3	32	58	43	11		25
028	286	75	33	3	36	66	36	8		29
029	259	75	19	2	31	63	49	6		14
030	293	91	23	4	46	48	44	12		25
031	271	66	31	3	29	68	43	7		24
032	279	88	17	7	42	58	43	6		18
033	233	73	18	3	28	65	31	4		11
034	243	78	19	3	26	69	25	4		19
035	237	55	29	1	34	57	38	5		18
036	195	49	18	1	33	44	25	5		20
037	205	44	20	5	32	51	24	6		23
038	148	31	14	2	18	39	18	11		15
039	159	43	15	3	18	38	25	4		13
040	124	28	16	5	11	26	24	4		10
041	133	27	16	3	20	34	19	7		7
042	153	34	23	4	17	27	19	4		25
043	174	36	10	11	21	47	36	2		11
044	120	11	13	4	21	38	17	9		7
045	119	25	16	2	17	33	10	5		11
046	116	22	17	4	16	27	22	1		7
047	107	24	11	1	11	30	17	6		7
048	120	16	9	5	20	42	14	1		13
049	85	16	8	4	11	16	14	4		12
050	102	20	11	1	21	27	7	1		14
051	100	27	7	4	11	21	20	6		4
052	88	18	13	1	5	20	16	9		6
053	82	17	8	4	12	15	12	4		10

TABLE NUMBER 10

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE AT ADMISSION	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
054	84	21	10	3	14	21	7	2		6
055	80	13	4	1	11	28	13	2		8
056	77	20	7		9	20	10	6		5
057	77	17	4		10	19	19	1		7
058	47	12	9	1	4	7	8			6
059	47	11	8		5	14	5	1		3
060	59	8	5	2	7	13	8	7		9
061	64	14	5	2	13	12	12	3		3
062	52	11	4	5	3	13	7	4		5
063	56	15	1		5	16	12	2		5
064	40	12	2	5	4	5	6	3		3
065	40	6	5		5	15	3	1		5
066	43	7	4		5	10	6	2		9
067	33	4	5	1	5	8	6	1		3
068	16		6	1	1	3	2			3
069	24	4	1	1	2	9	7			
070	22	3	3	4		6	4	1		1
071	26	4	1	1		8	6	3		3
072	24	3	1	1	5	6	3	4		1
073	23		1	2	2	7	6	2		3
074	13	1		1	2	1	4	2		2
75 & OVER	66	9	5	5	6	23	11	3		4
TOTAL	7,395	1,794	683	159	915	1,767	1,113	278	11	675

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY										
MENTAL ILLNESS	1,088	396	147	32	15	71	222	11	11	183
ALCOHOLISM	295	55	73	29		6	51	42		39
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	180	20	19	13		2	44	39		43
MENTAL RETARDATION	2					2				
DIAGNOSIS & EVALUATION	48	1			4	41				2
ADMINISTRATIVE	2	2								
TOTAL	1,615	474	239	74	19	122	317	92	11	267
PERCENT	21.84	26.42	35.00	46.54	2.08	6.90	28.48	33.09	100.00	39.56
INVOLUNTARY										
EMERGENCY	1,266	429	186	56	236	60	128	19		152
ORDER PROTECT. CUSTODY	1,846	242	31	27	43	1,299	74	24		106
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	1,690	592	167		77	166	522	53		113
INDEFINITE	2						2			
ALCOHOLISM	523	25	37	2	243	87	46	63		20
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	140	19	23		26	19	16	24		13
MENTAL RETARDATION	7				7					
EXTENDED	27	8			3	7	5			4
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	243	5			229	6	3			
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	33				31	1		1		
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	3				1			2		
TOTAL	5,780	1,320	444	85	896	1,645	796	186		408
PERCENT	78.16	73.58	65.00	53.46	97.92	93.10	71.52	66.91		60.44
GRAND TOTAL	7,395	1,794	683	159	915	1,767	1,113	278	11	675
PERCENT	100.00	24.26	9.24	2.15	12.37	23.89	15.05	3.76	0.15	9.13

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DISORDERS	2,775	958	238	19	390	488	438	38		206
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	947	192	88	16	78	190	238	23		122
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DISORDERS	268	50	4	4	20	50	91			49
ALCOHOL RELATED	1,341	200	161	52	192	393	130	98		115
DRUG RELATED	720	107	54	28	51	259	81	55		85
OTHER ORGANIC DISORDERS	230	33	22	7	51	64	30	4		19
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DISORDERS	5					1	2			2
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DIS.	84	19	6		2	15	12	4	9	17
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/DISSOCIATIVE	21				4	9	6			2
PERSONALITY/FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	132	21	15	3	6	55	12	6		14
MENTAL RETARDATION	68	19	4		14	22	6			3
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	159	54	37	4	13	22	10	1		18
NO MENTAL DISORDER	32	1	3		3	25				
UNDIAGNOSED	613	140	51	26	91	174	57	49	2	23
TOTAL	7,395	1,794	683	159	915	1,767	1,113	278	11	675

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ALCOHOL RELATED										
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	1				1					
AMNESTIC DISORDER	4				2	2				
DEMENTIA ASSOC W/ ALC	30	2	4		4	14	3			3
HALLUCINOSIS	6				5		1			
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	1				1					
INTOXICATION	20	1	3	1	12		1			2
ALCOHOL ABUSE	232	39	22	7	34	75	14	19		22
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	1,047	158	132	44	133	302	111	79		88
TOTAL	1,341	200	161	52	192	393	130	98		115
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	18.13	11.15	23.57	32.70	20.98	22.24	11.68	35.25		17.04
DRUG RELATED										
OPIOIDS	239	17	22	13	9	156	8	3		11
BARBITURATES	2				1	1				
CANNABIS	34	6	4	2	3	6	3	7		3
AMPHETAMINES	69	15	7		7	2	20	5		13
COCAINE	28	11	6		1	4	4	1		1
HALLUCINOGENS	8	4	1			2		1		
MIXED OPIOID/OTHER SUBS.	1						1			
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC DIS	30	4	2	3	4	10	5	1		1
UNSPECIFIED	309	50	12	10	26	78	40	37		56
TOTAL	720	107	54	28	51	259	81	55		85
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	9.74	5.96	7.91	17.61	5.57	14.66	7.28	19.78		12.59

TABLE NUMBER 14

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)										
MENTAL ILLNESS	19	4	1			4	2		1	7
NO DIAGNOSIS	6	1				4			1	
TOTAL	25	5	1			8	2		2	7
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)										
MENTAL ILLNESS	130	37	9			30	17	7	8	22
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	1								1
ALCOHOL RELATED	6					2		4		
DRUG RELATED	31	5		2		6	1	14		3
NO DIAGNOSIS	19	5	1			4	2	3	1	3
TOTAL	188	48	10	2		42	20	28	9	29
GRAND TOTAL	213	53	11	2		50	22	28	11	36

TABLE NUMBER 15

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX										
MALE	10,821	2,146	1,084	251	1,634	2,393	1,422	714	83	1,094
FEMALE	5,285	1,194	523	176	496	1,022	967	223	49	635
TOTAL	16,106	3,340	1,607	427	2,130	3,415	2,389	937	132	1,729
ETHNICITY										
WHITE	10,480	2,080	1,110	372	1,391	1,474	1,716	758	90	1,489
HISPANIC	2,781	404	343	46	116	1,556	106	127	10	73
BLACK	2,714	814	147	8	615	354	543	47	29	157
OTHER	131	42	7	1	8	31	24	5	3	10
TOTAL	16,106	3,340	1,607	427	2,130	3,415	2,389	937	132	1,729

TABLE NUMBER 16

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE AT ADMISSION	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
003	1	1								
005	4					2	1			1
006	13	2				3	4			4
007	5	1				2	2			
008	14	7					3			4
009	23	5				5	5			8
010	31	7				6	3		8	7
011	30	9				1	9		6	5
012	65	14	4			9	10		16	12
013	119	35	7	1		19	6	13	20	18
014	218	37	8			42	26	37	35	33
015	253	41	14	1		35	35	79	25	23
016	316	52	13	4		39	34	113	21	40
017	197	39	27	3	9	29	22	45	1	22
018	236	38	25	9	35	38	36	27		28
019	314	66	42	5	43	42	51	26		39
020	327	66	42	8	52	57	43	16		43
021	429	85	30	2	62	94	79	24		53
022	502	117	58	4	93	91	75	14		50
023	537	104	67	18	75	99	83	23		68
024	560	131	59	12	78	112	81	21		66
025	612	115	49	20	90	118	120	24		76
026	605	145	58	8	83	120	91	26		74
027	565	128	52	8	82	112	102	22		59
028	609	147	78	15	78	124	76	20		71
029	557	132	53	14	77	124	102	18		37
030	584	145	50	10	94	108	95	21		61
031	533	104	61	7	72	136	73	16		64
032	537	142	41	22	82	113	76	16		45
033	482	129	43	10	68	120	57	15		40
034	460	116	42	11	54	123	57	9		48
035	425	91	55	7	61	100	56	18		37
036	355	75	40	6	61	70	54	11		38
037	367	74	38	8	53	92	45	12		45
038	295	59	29	10	45	66	38	16		32
039	282	73	24	9	41	58	42	9		26
040	257	50	25	9	37	58	37	11		30
041	237	54	28	4	43	50	28	15		15
042	268	56	32	8	37	51	40	6		38
043	257	48	24	15	35	63	47	8		17
044	207	26	26	7	32	53	32	13		18
045	210	40	27	7	32	55	21	8		20
046	219	39	30	4	39	46	30	8		23
047	179	36	21	3	21	51	25	12		10
048	195	29	17	12	34	56	24	2		21
049	153	27	15	7	22	31	23	9		19
050	161	30	19	2	30	39	17	3		21

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE AT ADMISSION	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
051	168	34	16	5	24	32	32	13		12
052	152	27	23	3	15	37	23	12		12
053	142	26	15	6	23	24	19	9		20
054	136	31	18	5	19	33	16	5		9
055	130	20	9	4	16	41	19	7		14
056	123	25	14		14	30	17	10		13
057	128	28	11	2	17	31	25	3		11
058	106	16	17	1	14	25	14	7		12
059	92	19	13	2	11	25	12	3		7
060	108	17	8	4	14	23	19	11		12
061	94	20	10	2	18	15	16	6		7
062	85	15	7	6	10	17	15	6		9
063	95	19	6	3	11	26	16	3		11
064	72	14	7	5	9	12	10	7		8
065	71	8	6	3	9	24	9	3		9
066	70	12	8		10	14	9	5		12
067	44	4	5	1	6	13	9	2		4
068	33	1	7	1	4	8	8	1		3
069	39	4	3	1	4	12	13	1		1
070	44	3	5	6		14	8	5		3
071	43	6	3	1	5	13	8	4		3
072	39	6	2	2	7	9	5	4		4
073	37	1	3	4	2	12	6	3		6
074	29	3	3	3	2	3	8	3		4
75 & OVER	221	14	15	47	16	60	37	18		14
TOTAL	16,106	3,340	1,607	427	2,130	3,415	2,389	937	132	1,729

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY										
MENTAL ILLNESS	2,070	647	309	62	24	90	443	23	131	341
ALCOHOLISM	1,039	217	229	113	3	7	158	116		196
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	1,102	125	121	31	1	4	221	331		268
MENTAL RETARDATION	3					3				
DIAGNOSIS & EVALUATION	114	1			13	88		1		11
ADMINISTRATIVE	3	3								
TOTAL	4,331	993	659	206	41	192	822	471	131	816
PERCENT	26.89	29.73	41.00	48.24	1.92	5.62	34.40	50.27	99.24	47.19
INVOLUNTARY										
EMERGENCY	2,333	749	347	143	428	130	222	41		273
ORDER PROTECT. CUSTODY	3,530	417	57	72	67	2,416	173	47		281
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	3,132	999	350		135	288	945	149		266
INDEFINITE	11		1			6	3			1
IMPORTATION	1							1		
ALCOHOLISM	1,451	89	128	6	639	276	122	135		56
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	554	78	65		118	81	92	89		31
MENTAL RETARDATION	16				16					
EXTENDED	40	9			4	16	5		1	5
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	650	6			631	8	5			
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	53				50	2		1		
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	4				1			3		
TOTAL	11,775	2,347	948	221	2,089	3,223	1,567	466	1	913
PERCENT	73.11	70.27	59.00	51.76	98.08	94.38	65.60	49.73	0.76	52.81
GRAND TOTAL	16,106	3,340	1,607	427	2,130	3,415	2,389	937	132	1,729
PERCENT	100.00	20.74	9.98	2.65	13.22	21.20	14.83	5.82	0.82	10.74

TABLE NUMBER 18

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DISORDERS	3,953	1,246	365	25	706	671	572	81	5	282
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	1,902	369	182	40	179	327	477	72	2	254
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DISORDERS	708	168	19	7	61	91	245	3		114
ALCOHOL RELATED	3,501	539	439	143	494	895	368	258		365
DRUG RELATED	2,532	358	229	80	217	628	369	273		378
OTHER ORGANIC DISORDERS	566	64	54	49	114	136	81	25		43
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DISORDERS	8					2	4			2
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DIS.	443	81	26	1	6	50	76	34	85	84
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/DISSOCIATIVE	74	11	2	1	21	22	10			7
PERSONALITY/FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	297	38	22	6	22	94	22	62		31
MENTAL RETARDATION	111	26	7		27	35	8			8
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	647	207	128	25	59	62	58	4	10	94
NO MENTAL DISORDER	99	6	5	6	22	58	2			
UNDIAGNOSED	1,265	227	129	44	202	344	97	125	30	67
TOTAL	16,106	3,340	1,607	427	2,130	3,415	2,389	937	132	1,729

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ALCOHOL RELATED										
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	5			2	2		1			
AMNESTIC DISORDER	5				2	2				1
DEMENTIA ASSOC W/ ALC	51	3	9	1	7	21	4	1		5
HALLUCINOSIS	14	3	1		5	1	4			
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	2		1		1					
WITHDRAWAL	1				1					
INTOXICATION	37	3	4	2	22		1			5
ALCOHOL ABUSE	665	73	56	22	139	226	45	47		57
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	2,721	457	368	116	315	645	313	210		297
TOTAL	3,501	539	439	143	494	895	368	258		365
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	21.74	16.14	27.32	33.49	23.19	26.20	15.40	27.53		21.11
DRUG RELATED										
OPIOIDS	667	65	85	38	23	368	39	13		36
BARBITURATES	25	6	3	1	7	5	2			1
CANNABIS	226	33	22	6	13	12	21	104		15
AMPHETAMINES	373	66	38	5	36	15	99	31		83
COCAINE	174	55	22	1	16	29	45	2		4
HALLUCINOGENS	14	5	2		1	3	1	2		
MIXED OPIOID/OTHER SUBS.	7	2					5			
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC DIS	81	13	4	8	21	17	11	2		5
UNSPECIFIED	965	113	53	21	100	179	146	119		234
TOTAL	2,532	358	229	80	217	628	369	273		378
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	15.72	10.72	14.25	18.74	10.19	18.39	15.45	29.14		21.86

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAG (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	212	17	3	3	44	64	19	16	2	44
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	16	3	1	1	1	5	4			1
OTHER NEOPLASMS	33		1	1	7	8	5	2	1	8
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	1,683	242	240	31	195	455	292	47	4	177
BLOOD, BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS	43	11	1	3	2	12	4	1	2	7
NERVOUS SYSTEM	750	109	93	15	135	191	75	24	2	106
CIRCULATORY	754	102	31	37	135	155	165	32	1	96
RESPIRATORY	418	38	30	15	118	90	56	30	6	35
DIGESTIVE	719	40	146	47	67	116	36	27		240
GENITOURINARY	248	18	7	16	50	55	21	48		33
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	374	39	11	11	88	65	35	88	2	35
MUSCULOSKELETAL	178	27	7	12	20	45	28	8	2	29
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	56	4	9	2	14	14	8	2	1	2
OTHER	569	55	16	17	95	272	62	10	2	40
ILL-DEFINED, NONE	8,769	2,463	876	170	940	1,500	1,460	475	77	808
NOT REPORTED	1,284	172	135	46	219	368	119	127	30	68
TOTAL	16,106	3,340	1,607	427	2,130	3,415	2,389	937	132	1,729

TABLE NUMBER 21

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	1,963	1,320	163		1	82			5	392
ST. HOSPITAL OUTREACH	646	178	176	181		60				51
SELF/FRIEND	1,450	394	144	7	52	283	269	174		127
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARDIAN	567		218	9		9			104	227
MH PROFES/OTHER MD	603	17	2	27		2	551			4
GRP LVG/HALFWAY HOUSE	70	62	4					1	1	2
FAM SERV/SOCIAL AGNCY	12	3				5			1	3
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	52		50	1		1				
TEXAS REHAB COMM	2	1								1
WELFARE REP/TYC	13	2	1	2					2	6
NURSING HOME	25	5	9	8			2			1
PERSONAL CARE HOME	1		1							
NON-TDMHMR HOSPITAL	176	120	3	17	10	15	1	2	1	7
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMENT	10,320	1,134	797	169	2,065	2,945	1,556	759		895
TDMHMR STATE HOSPITAL	128	83	2		2	5	10		18	8
TDMHMR STATE SCHOOL	3	3								
TDMHMR ST CENTER INP	30		26			4				
TDMHMR ST CENTER COMM	2		2							
OTHER	38	18	8	6		3				3
NONE/NOT REPORTED	5		1			1		1		2
TOTAL	16,106	3,340	1,607	427	2,130	3,415	2,389	937	132	1,729

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	93		1		90			1	1	
ANDREWS	34	2	30				2			
ANGELINA	116	2			112		2			
ARANSAS	27					26			1	
ARCHER	19									19
ARMSTRONG	1							1		
ATASCOSA	77				1	76				
AUSTIN	11	11								
BANDERA	24			23		1				
BASTROP	46	43						1	2	
BAYLOR	13							13		
BEE	62	4			1	56		1		
BELL	103	85			5	1	1	8	3	
BEXAR	2,020	20	4	2	36	1,944		7	4	3
BLANCO	5	5								
BORDEN	1					1				
BOSQUE	4	3							1	
BOWIE	33				2		30		1	
BRAZORIA	56	49			1	1		2	3	
BRAZOS	79	48			23			8		
BREWSTER	10	2	8							
BRISCOE	2							2		
BROOKS	1					1				
BROWN	68	1	2	1	1			1		62
BURLESON	9	6			2	1				

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
BURNET	21	15		3	1			1	1	
CALDWELL	29	25			1	1		1	1	
CALHOUN	15	1				14				
CALLAHAN	17		15					2		
CAMERON	19	5	1		4	8			1	
CAMP	10						10			
CARSON	3							3		
CASS	39				1		38			
CASTRO	1				1					
CHAMBERS	1							1		
CHEROKEE	134	1	1		132					
CHILDRESS	22							21		1
CLAY	27							1		26
COCHRAN	6		6							
COKE	7		7							
COLEMAN	17				1					16
COLLIN	181				2	1	8	4	4	162
COLLINGSWORTH	8					1		7		
COLORADO	29	1				28				
COMAL	57	2			1	54				
COMANCHE	19									19
CONCHO	1		1							
COOKE	64		1					1		62
CORYELL	16	16								

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
COTTLE	9					1		8		
CRANE	4		4							
CROCKETT	5		4			1				
CROSBY	8		8							
CULBERSON	1		1							
DALLAM	6				1			3		2
DALLAS	1,532	27	7	1	125	7	1,286	51	19	9
DAWSON	21		20			1				
DEAF SMITH	29		1		3			25		
DELTA	7						7			
DENTON	188				7		7	10	2	162
DEWITT	22	1				21				
DICKENS	3		2					1		
DIMMIT	17					17				
DONLEY	11							11		
EASTLAND	39		3		1					35
ECTOR	79	1	67	1	1			7		2
EDWARDS	6			6						
ELLIS	99						96	1	1	1
EL PASO	143	1	131		3			3	5	
ERATH	29				1					28
FALLS	5	5								
FANNIN	64						62	1	1	
FAYETTE	14	14								
FISHER	7		7							

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FAL'S
FLOYD	5				2			3		
FOARD	2							1		1
FORT BEND	50	39			1	3	1	5		1
FRANKLIN	13				1		12			
FREESTONE	8				8					
FRIO	26					26				
GAINES	21		21							
GALVESTON	85	78			2		1	3	1	
GARZA	19		17		1			1		
GILLESPIE	69	1		67		1				
GOLIAD	5	1				4				
GONZALES	49				2	47				
GRAY	33	1						31		1
GRAYSON	143	1	2		2		3	1		134
GREGG	152	2		1	141		1	6	1	
GRIMES	13	9			4					
GUADALUPE	80		1		1	74		4		
HALE	33		2		1			26		4
HALL	14							13		1
HAMILTON	4	3							1	
HANSFORD	1							1		
HARDEMAN	23							22		1
HARDIN	23				23					
HARRIS	1,180	935	7	3	168	18	6	30	10	3

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR- VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HARRISON	46				45			1		
HARTLEY	1					1				
HASKELL	19		1		1			17		
HAYS	58	55			2	1				
HEMPHILL	5							5		
HENDERSON	108				100	1	4		2	1
HIDALGO	27	4			9	8	1	3	2	
HILL	17	12			2		2		1	
HOCKLEY	31	1	27					2	1	
HOOD	17							4		13
HOPKINS	41				4		36	1		
HOUSTON	16	1	1		14					
HOWARD	181	1	174		2		1	3		
HUNT	146	1					145			
HUTCHINSON	22							20		2
JACK	19							1		18
JACKSON	12		1			11				
JASPER	37				37					
JEFF DAVIS	1		1							
JEFFERSON	55	8	1		34	1	1	7	2	1
JIM WELLS	6	3	1			2				
JOHNSON	33	27	1		1		1	2		1
JONES	14		12		1			1		
KARNES	31	1			2	27			1	
KAUFMAN	154						148	3	1	2

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
KENDALL	24			3		21				
KERR	205	2		198		4		1		
KIMBLE	19			19						
KINNEY	6					6				
KLEBERG	4					4				
KNOX	12							12		
LAMAR	94				3		89			2
LAMB	8		1					7		
LAMPASAS	14	13						1		
LASALLE	12					12				
LAVACA	20	2				17			1	
LEE	15	15								
LEON	15	1			14					
LIBERTY	49				48		1			
LIMESTONE	16	15							1	
LIVE OAK	25					25				
LLANO	19	1		17						1
LUBBOCK	360	3	331	1	11			11	2	1
LYNN	10		6		1			3		
MCCULLOCH	8	7		1						
MCLENNAN	131	112		1	4		2	5	6	1
MADISON	12				12					
MARION	13				13					
MARTIN	11		11							

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
MASON	16			15		1				
MATAGORDA	57	1				55		1		
MAVERICK	81	1				80				
MEDINA	39	1		1	1	36				
MENARD	8			8						
MIDLAND	61	1	48		1			9	1	1
MILAM	12	11	1							
MILLS	2	2								
MITCHELL	18	1	16		1					
MONTAGUE	47						1			46
MONTGOMERY	120	4			112			4		
MOORE	7							7		
MORRIS	27	1			1		24			1
MOTLEY	2				1			1		
NACOGDOCHES	58	1			57					
NAVARRO	62				2		58		2	
NEWTON	4				4					
NOLAN	31		31							
NUECES	163	13		3	8	132		4	2	1
OCHILTREE	6							5		1
OLDHAM	1							1		
ORANGE	25	2			22				1	
PALO PINTO	25				6					19
PANOLA	20				19			1		
PARKER	32				1					31

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
PECOS	18		17			1				
POLK	29				29					
POTTER	126		5	1	7			92	6	15
PRESIDIO	3	1	2							
RAINS	10				1		9			
RANDALL	44		1		1			39		3
REAGAN	7		7							
REAL	10			10						
RED RIVER	22						22			
REEVES	37		37							
REFUGIO	14					14				
ROBERTS	2							2		
ROBERTSON	20	18			2					
ROCKWALL	28				2		25			1
RUNNELS	13	1	10				1		1	
RUSK	61				59		1			1
SABINE	12				12					
SAN AUGUSTINE	26	1			24	1				
SAN JACINTO	11				10				1	
SAN PATRICIO	126	2			4	117		2	1	
SAN SABA	12	12								
SCHLEICHER	5			5						
SCURRY	37		36						1	
SHACKELFORD	3									3

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SHELBY	43				43					
SMITH	140	3			124			10	3	
SOMERVELL	1									1
STARR	10				1	9				
STEPHENS	25	1			1					23
STERLING	2		2							
STONEWALL	5							5		
SUTTON	11			11						
SWISHER	4				1			3		
TARRANT	481	14	5	2	116	1	11	28	10	294
TAYLOR	217	3	178		3		1	29	1	2
TERRELL	2		2							
TERRY	15		14					1		
THROCKMORTON	2				1			1		
TITUS	34				4		30			
TOM GREEN	112	2	101	2	4			2	1	
TRAVIS	1,233	1,170	3	5	14	9	2	17	9	4
TRINITY	16				16					
TYLER	13				13					
UPSHUR	40				4		36			
UPTON	7		7							
UVALDE	25			1		23		1		
VAL VERDE	71	1				68		2		
VAN ZANDT	70				2		68			
VICTORIA	54				1	52		1		

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WALKER	18				17	1				
WALLER	18	16			2					
WARD	33		33							
WASHINGTON	11	11								
WEBB	58	1				57				
WHARTON	23				2	20			1	
WHEELER	9							8		1
WICHITA	401	2			1		1	17	2	378
WILBARGER	94		1	1				88	1	3
WILLIAMSON	143	125			1	1		12	4	
WILSON	22					22				
WINKLER	28		28							
WISE	61									61
WOOD	51						49	1		1
YOAKUM	12	1	10			1				
YOUNG	81			1				78		2
ZAPATA	2					2				
ZAVALA	34		1			33				
COUNTY UNKNOWN	55	1		1	51	2				
OUT OF STATE	464	164	60	12	44	100	46			38
TOTAL	16,106	3,340	1,607	427	2,130	3,415	2,389	937	132	1,729

TABLE NUMBER 23

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX										
MALE	10,894	2,292	1,040	249	1,602	2,345	1,404	772	81	1,109
FEMALE	5,389	1,275	522	164	552	1,023	984	229	44	596
TOTAL	16,283	3 567	1,562	413	2,154	3,368	2,388	1,001	125	1,705
ETHNICITY										
WHITE	10,614	2,228	1,100	349	1,431	1,460	1,694	794	96	1,462
HISPANIC	2,772	430	323	56	88	1,550	102	143	7	73
BLACK	2,780	867	134	7	626	334	573	58	19	162
OTHER	117	42	5	1	9	24	19	6	3	8
TOTAL	16,283	3,567	1,562	413	2,154	3,368	2,388	1,001	125	1,705

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
004	2	2								
005	2					2				
006	8	3				3				2
007	14	5				2	4			3
008	6	3					1			2
009	18	5				5	6			2
010	27	10				6	3		2	6
011	29	12					4		5	8
012	48	18	2			6	7		6	9
013	109	33	5	1		18	9	6	15	22
014	184	42	7			37	24	27	21	26
015	266	44	11	1		39	26	72	44	29
016	313	56	11	4		38	42	103	26	33
017	235	44	28	2	3	28	23	78	6	23
018	221	38	25	8	30	35	36	22		27
019	300	68	31	6	37	47	43	35		33
020	329	74	36	6	42	54	49	24		44
021	411	86	31	4	51	82	77	30		50
022	512	130	51	6	85	92	74	26		48
023	526	107	68	15	72	99	79	19		67
024	557	141	50	13	72	116	75	21		69
025	606	123	53	17	86	123	113	17		74
026	599	142	56	8	92	116	87	27		71
027	580	132	54	9	73	115	94	30		73
028	606	160	72	15	79	121	77	20		62
029	577	137	53	14	85	127	99	18		44
030	595	146	56	10	100	106	94	22		61
031	558	125	56	7	81	132	78	17		62
032	552	146	41	18	83	113	82	16		53
033	517	143	46	12	74	117	64	17		44
034	460	126	44	10	49	119	57	11		44
035	419	99	46	7	55	103	52	21		36
036	356	86	37	7	62	67	49	15		33
037	376	77	31	7	63	91	53	9		45
038	294	56	25	11	44	69	38	21		30
039	310	76	31	10	43	61	40	13		36
040	258	55	28	7	36	55	39	12		26
041	239	49	28	3	48	47	33	14		17
042	264	49	34	9	42	54	41	7		28
043	261	53	30	11	34	58	47	10		18
044	209	27	31	9	29	55	30	9		19
045	233	43	26	7	34	60	30	9		24
046	238	51	27	7	43	50	32	6		22
047	181	40	24	1	30	45	24	8		9
048	194	31	17	13	36	51	24	6		16
049	159	31	13	6	25	35	24	9		16
050	141	32	16	2	24	34	13	5		15

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
051	166	33	18	5	26	31	33	10		10
052	136	31	20	2	15	27	21	12		8
053	157	28	15	7	23	34	22	10		18
054	146	35	16	5	18	36	19	6		11
055	144	23	11	5	17	44	21	7		16
056	133	27	14	1	16	31	22	11		11
057	138	33	13	2	21	35	22	1		11
058	105	17	11	2	15	20	20	7		13
059	98	12	14	3	17	24	9	9		10
060	103	21	8	3	12	18	17	14		10
061	99	19	9	4	18	18	16	8		7
062	86	13	11	6	11	13	17	6		9
063	89	15	1	3	16	28	12	5		9
064	82	17	8	5	6	17	14	6		9
065	61	9	3	3	12	19	3	3		9
066	70	9	9	1	9	15	12	5		10
067	65	10	8	4	10	15	9	5		4
068	38	1	6		5	9	9	2		6
069	38	6	2	2	3	10	8	2		5
070	54	4	4	4	3	16	16	4		3
071	43	6	4	2	4	11	4	7		5
072	46	5	5	1	10	7	11	4		3
073	34	3	4	5	1	8	6	3		4
074	28	4	3	3	2	3	7	2		4
75 & OVER	225	30	14	32	22	46	42	20		19
TOTAL	16,283	3,567	1,562	413	2,154	3,368	2,388	1,001	125	1,705

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY										
MENTAL ILLNESS	3,851	1,326	485	101	62	510	696	49	124	498
ALCOHOLISM	1,205	275	246	105	2	67	172	122		216
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	1,173	133	111	31	1	45	223	348		281
MENTAL RETARDATION	4					3		1		
DIAGNOSIS & EVALUATION	116	1			15	88		1		11
ADMINISTRATIVE	3	1			1		1			
TOTAL	6,352	1,736	842	237	81	713	1,092	521	124	1,006
PERCENT	39.01	48.67	53.91	57.38	3.76	21.17	45.73	52.05	99.20	59.00
INVOLUNTARY										
EMERGENCY	324	122	19	33	42	13	45	7		43
ORDER PROTECT. CUSTODY	1,814	302	96	37	72	1,068	76	17		146
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	4,078	1,109	351	35	426	827	862	144	1	323
INDEFINITE	231	22	10	19	75	24	29	23		29
IMPORTATION	2					2				
ALCOHOLISM	1,863	114	140	43	648	551	128	146		93
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	658	88	69	4	114	135	105	96		47
MENTAL RETARDATION	24	11			5		4	3		1
EXTENDED	285	47	26	5	99	24	27	41		16
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	623	13	8		571	10	20			1
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	24	3			19	1		1		
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	5		1		2			2		
TOTAL	9,931	1,831	720	176	2,073	2,655	1,296	480	1	699
PERCENT	60.99	51.33	46.09	42.62	96.24	78.83	54.27	47.95	0.80	41.00
GRAND TOTAL	16,283	3,567	1,562	413	2,154	3,368	2,388	1,001	125	1,705
PERCENT	100.00	21.90	9.59	2.54	13.23	20.68	14.67	6.15	0.77	10.47

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)										
30 DAYS OR LESS	27	5				20	2			
31 - 90 DAYS	28	11	1			2	2		1	11
91 - 365 DAYS	91	39	1			2	20		8	21
1 - 5 YEARS	8	3					1		4	
TOTAL	154	58	2			24	25		13	32
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)										
30 DAYS OR LESS	346	114	26	7	2	81	30	33	5	48
31 - 90 DAYS	307	64	21	1		56	39	53	12	61
91 - 365 DAYS	409	37	14		1	22	50	200	61	24
1 - 5 YEARS	45	4	1			1	5		34	
TOTAL	1,107	219	62	8	3	160	124	286	112	133
ADULTS (18-64)										
30 DAYS OR LESS	7,879	2,059	905	228	924	1,789	978	254		742
31 - 90 DAYS	4,365	845	369	106	549	894	851	229		522
91 - 365 DAYS	1,644	229	124	8	494	275	196	144		174
1 - 5 YEARS	323	55	34	3	72	51	71	14		23
OVER 5 YEARS	109	15	4	3	31	16	16	17		7
TOTAL	14,320	3,203	1,436	348	2,070	3,025	2,112	658		1,468
SENIORS (65 & OVER)										
30 DAYS OR LESS	243	32	23	20	30	66	23	28		21
31 - 90 DAYS	204	24	16	10	28	53	45	13		15
91 - 365 DAYS	144	16	20	5	13	30	36	8		16
1 - 5 YEARS	59	10	3	4	5	6	17	4		10
OVER 5 YEARS	52	5		18	5	4	6	4		10
TOTAL	702	87	62	57	81	159	127	57		72
GRAND TOTAL	16,283	3,567	1,562	413	2,154	3,368	2,388	1,001	125	1,705

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31-90 DAYS	91-365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DISORDERS	4,152	1,337	1,561	963	199	92
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2,004	847	767	333	50	7
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DISORDERS	719	363	269	81	5	1
ALCOHOL RELATED	3,570	2,479	996	84	8	3
DRUG RELATED	2,495	1,775	574	141	3	2
OTHER ORGANIC DISORDERS	600	179	178	137	73	33
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DISORDERS	18	2	4	6	6	
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DIS.	502	97	116	255	34	
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/DISSOCIATIVE	70	41	15	12		2
PERSONALITY/FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	370	145	86	131	7	1
MENTAL RETARDATION	177	38	41	39	40	19
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	647	451	127	59	9	1
NO MENTAL DISORDER	90	76	9	5		
UNDIAGNOSED	869	665	161	42	1	
TOTAL	16,283	8,495	4,904	2,288	435	161

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DISORDERS	4,152	1,359	336	41	716	678	613	113	7	289
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2,004	410	193	37	205	329	489	83	5	253
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DISORDERS	719	198	13	10	60	99	233	4		102
ALCOHOL RELATED	3,570	567	438	141	511	913	372	249		379
DRUG RELATED	2,495	373	228	81	229	634	361	209		380
OTHER ORGANIC DISORDERS	600	85	61	30	111	135	101	30		47
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DISORDERS	18	5				3	8		1	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DIS.	502	93	23	1	6	50	63	104	83	79
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/DISSOCIATIVE	70	12	3	2	17	21	8	1		6
PERSONALITY/FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	370	51	16	6	25	86	26	123	5	32
MENTAL RETARDATION	177	52	25	1	27	43	15	4		10
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	647	209	116	25	63	66	58	4	13	93
NO MENTAL DISORDER	90	4	7	6	17	52	2	1		1
UNDIAGNOSED	869	149	103	32	167	259	39	76	11	33
TOTAL	16,283	3,567	1,562	413	2,154	3,368	2,388	1,001	125	1,705

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ALCOHOL RELATED										
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	7			2	3	1	1			
AMNESTIC DISORDER	4				1	2				1
DEMENTIA ASSOC W/ ALC	41	1	5	1	6	15	6	1		6
HALLUCINOSIS	15	3	1		5	2	4			
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	2		1		1					
WITHDRAWAL	2				1	1				
INTOXICATION	39	3	4	2	21		2			7
ALCOHOL ABUSE	659	77	52	22	140	221	49	44		54
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	2,801	483	375	114	333	671	310	204		311
TOTAL	3,570	567	438	141	511	913	372	249		379
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	21.92	15.90	28.04	34.14	23.72	27.11	15.58	24.88		22.23
DRUG RELATED										
OPIOIDS	679	65	88	37	25	377	40	13		34
BARBITURATES	24	6	3	1	7	4	2			1
CANNABIS	187	34	19	6	12	14	22	62		18
AMPHETAMINES	373	71	42	6	36	17	94	23		84
COCAINE	163	55	19	1	16	26	43			3
HALLUCINOGENS	14	5	2		1	4	1	1		
MIXED OPIOID/OTHER SUBS.	7	2					5			
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC DIS	93	19	4	8	26	19	8	3		6
UNSPECIFIED	955	116	51	22	106	173	146	107		234
TOTAL	2,495	373	228	81	229	634	361	209		380
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	15.32	10.46	14.60	19.61	10.63	18.82	15.12	20.88		22.29

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)										
MENTAL ILLNESS	140	55	2			13	25		13	32
DRUG RELATED	3	3								
NO DIAGNOSIS	11					11				
TOTAL	154	58	2			24	25		13	32
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)										
MENTAL ILLNESS	818	176	44	3	2	111	112	164	101	105
MENTAL RETARDATION	15	6	2			2				5
ALCOHOL RELATED	37	2	3	1		7	2	18		4
DRUG RELATED	185	31	9	4	1	26	8	92		14
NO DIAGNOSIS	52	4	4			14	2	12	11	5
TOTAL	1,107	219	62	8	3	160	124	286	112	133
GRAND TOTAL	1,261	277	64	8	3	184	149	286	125	165

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	7,786	2,099	605	8	989	954	1,416	533	19	1,163
ST. HOSPITAL OUTREACH	2,418	313	353	160	193	683	290	254		172
SELF/FRIEND	671	11	1	44	296	115	3	22		179
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARDIAN	259	1		96	22	51	1		65	23
MH PROFES/OTHER MD	215	56	5	3		101	35	5		10
GRP LVG/HALFWAY HOUSE	805	291	272	14	21	127	31	7	27	15
FAM SERV/SOCIAL AGNCY	517	125	3	3		298	9	64	2	13
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	279	6	1	43		214	14	1		
TEXAS REHAB COMM	119			1		1	117			
WELFARE REP/TYC	30	2				3	2	9	2	12
NURSING HOME	135	12	41	19	2	22	38			1
PERSONAL CARE HOME	22					1	21			
NON-TDMHMR HOSPITAL	296	69	20	9	17	114	30	8		29
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMENT	823	47	26	4	607	51	36	5		47
TDMHMR STATE HOSPITAL	83	22	3		4	8	15	18	3	10
TDMHMR STATE SCHOOL	11	7					4			
TDMHMR ST CENTER INP	12		1			11				
TDMHMR ST CENTER COMM	51	1	1		1	45		3		
OTHER	415	22	41	9	1	247	60		4	31
NONE/NOT REPORTED	1,336	483	189		1	322	266	72	3	
TOTAL	16,283	3,567	1,562	413	2,154	3,368	2,388	1,001	125	1,705

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
01 ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER										
CALLAHAN	18	1	13			1		2		1
JONES	13		11				1	1		
TAYLOR	201	3	156	1	5	2		30		4
	232	4	180	1	5	3	1	33		5
02 TX PAN AREA(TX PANHANDLE MHA)										
ARMSTRONG	1							1		
CARSON	5				1			4		
COLLINGSWORTH	6							6		
DALLAM	5			1			2	1		1
DEAF SMITH	27	1			2			23	1	
DONLEY	9							9		
GRAY	30	1						27		2
HALL	10							10		
HANSFORD	1							1		
HEMPHILL	5							4		1
HUTCHINSON	12				1			11		
MOORE	9						1	7		1
OCHILTREE	4				1			2		1
POTTER	128		9	1	6			97	2	13
RANDALL	25	1						23		1
ROBERTS	1							1		
SHERMAN	1							1		
WHEELER	7							6		1
	286	3	9	2	11		3	234	3	21
03 AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CTR										
TRAVIS	1,484	1,405	7	7	18	19	4	12	10	2
	1,484	1,405	7	7	18	19	4	12	10	2
04 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER										
BEXAR	2,061	29	1	4	28	1,982	5	7	4	1
	2,061	29	1	4	28	1,982	5	7	4	1
05 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY										
BRAZOS	76	54	1		10	2		9		
BURLESON	4	3					1			
GRIMES	9	8							1	
LEON	13	1			12					
MADISON	13				13					
ROBERTSON	19	19								

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WASHINGTON	18	17					1			
	152	102	1		35	2	2	9	1	
06 CENTRAL COS CENTER MHMR SERV										
BELL	124	99			5	2		15	2	1
CORYELL	22	21				1				
HAMILTON	2	2								
LAMPASAS	12	11						1		
MILAM	13	12							1	
	173	145			5	3		16	3	1
07 CENTRAL PLAINS COMP COMM MHMR										
BRISCOE	2							2		
CASTRO	1		1							
FLOYD	4							4		
HALE	47		9					35		3
LAMB	9					1		8		
SWISHER	12		6			1		5		
	75		16			2		54		3
08 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER										
BROWN	61	4	3	1	1	2		6		44
COLEMAN	16				1					15
COMANCHE	23			1						22
EASTLAND	33	2	2		1	1	1			26
MCCULLOCH	6	4		2						
MILLS	5	1	1						2	1
SAN SABA	8	8								
	152	19	6	4	3	3	1	6	2	108
09 CONCHO VALLEY CTR HUMAN ADV										
COKE	7		7							
CONCHO	2		1	1						
CROCKETT	3		3							
REAGAN	7		7							
STERLING	2		2							
TOM GREEN	134	2	110	8	6			7	1	
	155	2	130	9	6			7	1	
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER										
DALLAS	1,541	30	4	2	132	11	1,268	64	10	20
	1,541	30	4	2	132	11	1,268	64	10	20

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS REG MHMR SERV										
ANGELINA	134				131		2			1
HARDIN	25	2			19	2		1	1	
HOUSTON	14	1			11			2		
JASPER	33	1			32					
NACOGDOCHES	87	2			82		1	1	1	
NEWTON	7				7					
POLK	28	1			26		1			
SABINE	16	1			14					1
SAN AUGUSTINE	27				25	2				
SAN JACINTO	9	1			7	1				
SHELBY	60	1			59					
TRINITY	24				24					
TYLER	10				10					
	474	10			447	5	4	4	2	2
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEXAS										
HENDERSON	96		1		87		6			2
RAINS	6				2		4			
SMITH	180	4	1		152		8	11	3	1
VAN ZANDT	50		1		3		46			
WOOD	50	1			5		42	1		1
	382	5	3		249		106	12	3	4
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER										
EL PASO	113	3	91	2	6	1	1	5	2	2
	113	3	91	2	6	1	1	5	2	2
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER										
CALHOUN	9					9				
DEWITT	16	2				14				
GOLIAD	5					5				
JACKSON	7		1			5	1			
LAVACA	20	2			1	16			1	
REFUGIO	6					6				
VICTORIA	59	1		1		55		2		
	122	5	1	1	1	110	1	2	1	
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER										
BRAZORIA	50	37	1	1	2	3		2	3	1
GALVESTON	83	74			1	2	1	2	3	
	133	111	1	1	3	5	1	4	6	1

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY										
HARRIS	1,205	946	3	3	169	25	10	39	9	1
	1,205	946	3	3	169	25	10	39	9	1
17 HEART OF TEXAS REG MHMR CTR										
BOSQUE	2	2								
HILL	17	8			2		3		3	1
MCLENNAN	192	125	3	2	11	5	15	18	7	6
	211	135	3	2	13	5	18	18	10	7
18 LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER										
COCHRAN	7		6				1			
CROSBY	6		6							
HOCKLEY	22	1	16		2			2	1	
LUBBOCK	395	6	363	2	11		1	11		1
LYNN	8		5		1			2		
	438	7	396	2	14		2	15	1	1
19 NAVARRO CO (NAVARRO CO MHMR)										
NAVARRO	51				1		48			2
	51				1		48			2
20 COLLIN COUNTY MHMR CENTER										
COLLIN	167				2		16	2	3	144
	167				2		16	2	3	144
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER										
BOWIE	35				1		33			1
CASS	34				5		28	1		
RED RIVER	20				1		19			
	89				7		80	1		1
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMM CTR										
NUECES	155	11		3	8	126	3	2	2	
	155	11		3	8	126	3	2	2	
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION										
ERATH	28	1	1					2	1	23
HOOD	13		1					3		9

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
PALO PINTO	23	1	1		3				1	17
PARKER	24								1	23
SOMERVELL	1									1
	89	2	3		3			5	3	73
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CTRS MHMR										
ECTOR	80	1	70		1	2		5		1
MIDLAND	57	4	36			1		14		2
PECOS	14		13							1
	151	5	119		1	3		19		4
25 SABINE VALLEY CENTER										
GREGG	178	2		1	158	1	4	9	2	1
HARRISON	74				72		2			
MARION	7				6		1			
PANOLA	18				18					
RUSK	62				61		1			
UPSHUR	28				2		26			
	367	2		1	317	1	34	9	2	1
26 SE TX AREA (MHMR OF SE TEXAS)										
CHAMBERS	2				1			1		
JEFFERSON	56	7			42		2	4		1
ORANGE	23				22			1		
	81	7			65		2	6		1
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES										
TARRANT	466	10	10	1	124	3	29	25	12	252
	466	10	10	1	124	3	29	25	12	252
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA										
COOKE	61		1				1	1		58
FANNIN	55	2					51	1		1
GRAYSON	140	1			2		16	3	1	117
	256	3	1		2		68	5	1	176
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES										
LIBERTY	48	1			46		1			
MONTGOMERY	124	6			113			5		
WALKER	15	1			14					
	187	8			173		1	5		

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CTR FOR MHMR										
CAMERON	24	2			5	15	1	1		
HIDALGO	27	4			6	15		1	1	
WILLACY	2	1				1				
	53	7			11	31	1	2	1	
31 WICHITA FALLS COMM MHMR CTR										
WICHITA	519	2	2				28	39		448
	519	2	2				28	39		448
32 BLANCO/HAYS COS (AUSTIN SH)										
BLANCO	12	9		1		1			1	
HAYS	52	49			1	1			1	
	64	58		1	1	2			2	
33 AUSTIN/WALLER COS (AUSTIN SH)										
AUSTIN	14	11			2					1
WALLER	23	20			3					
	37	31			5					1
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MHMR CENTER										
JOHNSON	40	22			2		7	4	1	4
	40	22			2		7	4	1	4
35 FORT BEND COUNTY (AUSTIN SH)										
FORT BEND	45	32			4	2		6	1	
	45	32			4	2		6	1	
36 CAPITAL AREA (AUSTIN SH)										
BASTROP	48	42				1		1	3	1
BURNET	25	17		6	1	1				
CALDWELL	34	29		2		1		1	1	
FAYETTE	15	15								
LEE	14	13				1				
WILLIAMSON	144	126		2				14	1	1
	280	242		10	1	4		16	5	2
37 GREAT PLAINS (BIG SPRING SH)										
FISHER	7		5		1		1			

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HOWARD	204		193	3	1		1	5		1
MITCHELL	19		18		1					
NOLAN	26		26							
RUNNELS	14		11						2	1
SCURRY	25		25							
	295		278	3	3		2	5	2	2
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK (BSSH)										
ANDREWS	24	1	21			1	1			
DAWSON	21		21							
GAINES	17		17							
GARZA	12		11		1					
KENT	2			2						
MARTIN	11		10			1				
TERRY	13		9			3		1		
YOAKUM	18		15		1	1		1		
	118	1	104	2	2	6	1	2		
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON COS (KSH)										
SCHLEICHER	6			6						
SUTTON	10			10						
	16			16						
40 HILL COUNTRY (KERRVILLE SH)										
BANDERA	22			20		1				1
EDWARDS	5			4		1				
GILLESPIE	54	1		53						
KENDALL	21			5		15	1			
KERR	185	1		173		11				
KIMBLE	17			15					2	
LLANO	23	3		17		1				2
MASON	12			12						
MENARD	9			8	1					
REAL	7			7						
	355	5		314	1	29	1		2	3
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE COS (RSH)										
ANDERSON	92		1		88		2			1
CHEROKEE	133	2	1		123	2		1	2	2
	225	2	2		211	2	2	1	2	3
42 BALCONES AREA (KERRVILLE SH)										
KINNEY	5					5				

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
MEDINA	71		1	4	1	65				
UVALDE	23			1		21		1		
	99		1	5	1	91		1		
43 VAL VERDE CO (KERRVILLE SH)										
VAL VERDE	76	1			1	74				
	76	1			1	74				
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY (SASH)										
COMAL	57	3		1		53				
GUADALUPE	73		1			68		3	1	
	130	3	1	1		121		3	1	
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL AREA (SASH)										
ARANSAS	20				1	19				
BEE	60	4			1	53		1	1	
DIMMIT	18					16		1	1	
FRIO	23					23				
KARNES	28	1			1	25			1	
LASALLE	9					9				
LIVE OAK	22					21				1
MAVERICK	76					76				
SAN PATRICIO	91	1			2	87		1		
ZAVALA	26					25	1			
	373	6			5	354	1	3	3	1
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON COS (SASH)										
MATAGORDA	43	2	1			37	2	1		
WHARTON	18	2			2	14				
	61	4	1		2	51	2	1		
47 ATASCOSA/WILSON COS (SASH)										
ATASCOSA	70					70				
WILSON	19					19				
	89					89				
48 COLORADO/GONZALES COS (SASH)										
COLORADO	18	2				16				
GONZALES	46				1	43			2	
	64	2			1	59			2	

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
49 POST OAK AREA (TERRELL SH)										
DELTA	13				1		11			1
FRANKLIN	11						11			
HOPKINS	36	1			3		31	1		
KAUFMAN	162				9		148		1	4
LAMAR	72	1	1		1		69			
MORRIS	20	1			1		18			
ROCKWALL	14						13		1	
TITUS	57		1		9		46		1	
	385	3	2		24		347	1	3	5
50 CAMP COUNTY (TERRELL SH)										
CAMP	11						11			
	11						11			
51 ELLIS COUNTY (TERRELL SH)										
ELLIS	66	1					61	1	2	1
	66	1					61	1	2	1
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES (WFSH)										
ARCHER	20							3		17
HASKELL	11				1			9		1
STONEWALL	3							3		
THROCKMORTON	2				1			1		
YOUNG	77			1				71		5
	113			1	2			87		23
53 CHILDRESS COUNTY (WFSH)										
CHILDRESS	13							12		1
	13							12		1
54 PECOS RIVER (BIG SPRING SH)										
CRANE	5		4				1			
REEVES	31		30							1
TERRELL	5	1	3			1				
UPTON	4		3			1				
WARD	24		23							1
WINKLER	33		33							
	102	1	96			2	1			2

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER. AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
55 WICHITA RIVER (WFSH)										
BAYLOR	5							5		
COTTLE	11							11		
DICKENS	4		2			1		1		
FOARD	2							1		1
HARDEMAN	34						2	31		1
KNOX	8							8		
WILBARGER	126		4			1		98		23
	190		6			2	2	155		25
56 SHACKELFORD/STEPHENS CO(WFSH)										
SHACKELFORD	2									2
STEPHENS	23	1			1			1		20
	25	1			1			1		22
57 GRASSLANDS AREA (WFSH)										
CLAY	25						1	1		23
JACK	17							1		16
MONTAGUE	36									36
WISE	48						1	1		46
	126						2	3		121
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER										
BREWSTER	5		5							
CULBERSON	1		1							
JEFF DAVIS	3		3							
PRESIDIO	2		2							
	11		11							
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER										
STARR	10					10				
WEBB	57	1			1	54				1
ZAPATA	1					1				
	68	1			1	65				1
60 KING RANCH AREA (RGSC)										
BROOKS	1					1				
DUVAL	1					1				
JIM WELLS	6	2				4				
KENEDY	1					1				
KLEBERG	2					2				

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
	11	2				9				
61 DENTON COUNTY MHMR CENTER										
DENTON	175	1	1		4		5	8		156
	175	1	1		4		5	8		156
62 HUNT CO FAMILY SERVICES CTR										
HUNT	133						127		1	5
	133						127		1	5
63 HOTEXIA (HEART OF TEXAS REG)										
FALLS	7	4			1	1			1	
FREESTONE	13	4			9					
LIMESTONE	7	6				1				
	27	14			10	2			1	
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	22				2	4		13	3	
OUT OF STATE	418	116	72	15	11	60	79	17	2	46
	440	116	72	15	13	64	79	30	5	46
TOTAL	16,283	3,567	1,562	413	2,154	3,368	2,388	1,001	125	1,705

TABLE NUMBER 33

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX										
MALE	2,363	315	193	204	402	402	330	180	53	284
FEMALE	1,605	213	129	273	132	264	250	108	31	205
TOTAL	3,968	528	322	477	534	666	580	288	84	489
ETHNICITY										
WHITE	2,554	297	201	391	274	292	412	237	55	395
HISPANIC	615	63	75	54	49	281	26	34	6	27
BLACK	762	157	43	30	211	86	137	16	21	61
OTHER	37	11	3	2		7	5	1	2	6
TOTAL	3,968	528	322	477	534	666	580	288	84	489

TABLE NUMBER 34

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
005	1									1
006	5	1					3			1
007	1	1								
008	4	1					2			1
009	9	3					2			4
010	11	5							2	4
011	19	5					6		5	3
012	21	4				1	1		15	
013	32	7	5			3	1	2	14	
014	50	6	6			3	3	8	18	6
015	60	3	2			3	10	23	15	4
016	86	7	3			4	8	47	12	5
017	38	5	2			5	5	13	3	5
018	41	7	3	2	5	7	5	6		6
019	38	7	4		7	1	6	7		6
020	45	5	9	2	6	3	4	7		9
021	73	17	5		12	20	7	4		8
022	66	10	10	1	13	11	11	2		8
023	82	6	11		15	19	15	3		13
024	92	18	10	1	16	15	14	3		15
025	95	7	9	2	23	20	19	5		10
026	111	17	12	3	20	19	22	4		14
027	84	14	9	1	18	19	16	2		5
028	113	21	15	1	20	17	19	6		14
029	77	11	5		13	14	15	6		13
030	86	11	6	1	23	13	15	3		14
031	109	19	13	1	27	20	18	1		10
032	106	17	10	3	19	19	20	4		14
033	84	21	5	1	18	16	11	2		10
034	78	17	5	2	9	18	14	2		11
035	86	10	17	3	16	18	11	2		9
036	89	10	7	3	22	14	19	1		13
037	84	16	9	3	16	17	9	4		10
038	75	14	9	2	14	15	7	1		13
039	71	12	5	4	14	15	12	3		6
040	64	13	4	1	7	14	8	6		11
041	47	5	4	1	15	5	6	3		8
042	62	7	5	7	13	11	8			11
043	69	10	5	3	17	12	10	1		11
044	63	8	2	2	15	14	11	4		7
045	35	6	5	2	8	4	1	3		6
046	47	4	6	2	2	9	12	2		10
047	48	6	11		3	12	6	4		6
048	45	3	8		8	11	8	1		6
049	50	3	3	4	5	11	10	1		13
050	37	5	8	1	5	6	5	1		6
051	50	7	3	2	6	12	8	2		10

TABLE NUMBER 34

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
052	47	6	5	4	3	9	12	2		6
053	31	3	2		5	9	5	2		5
054	31	8			2	8	3	1		9
055	28	3	3		5	5	7	1		4
056	44	10	1	6	3	14	4	3		3
057	37	6	4	2	3	6	5	3		8
058	35	3	1	4	9	8	4	3		3
059	35	4	4	4	4	9	7	1		2
060	35	7	1	4	4	7	6	3		3
061	39	3	1	6	5	10	7	1		6
062	48	8	5	10	2	7	8	4		4
063	34	7	3	3	3	6	7			5
064	33	4	1	5	4	5	6	4		4
065	40	7	3	9	1	10	6	2		2
066	43	7	1	11	5	7	3	3		6
067	35	2		13	2	7	5	2		4
068	40	2	2	17	1	5	6	4		3
069	32	1	2	11	1	5	4	4		4
070	35	3	1	15	1	5	6	1		3
071	34	3	4	13	3	3	5	2		1
072	41	2		24	2	4	1	3		5
073	43	3		21	2	10	3	2		2
074	46	4	1	25	1	3	3	7		2
75 & OVER	363	10	7	209	13	34	34	31		25
TOTAL	3,968	528	322	477	534	666	580	288	84	489

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY										
MENTAL ILLNESS	1,138	183	106	121	7	247	177	12	83	202
ALCOHOLISM	74		13	15		7	17	7		15
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	153		14	2		8	20	90		19
DIAGNOSIS & EVALUATION	1					1				
ADMINISTRATIVE	6		1		5					
TOTAL	1,372	183	134	138	12	263	214	109	83	236
PERCENT	34.58	34.66	41.61	28.93	2.25	39.49	36.90	37.85	98.81	48.26
INVOLUNTARY										
EMERGENCY	9		2			2	3	1		1
ORDER PROTECT. CUSTODY	80	9	9	4	3	39	4	5		7
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	831	164	84	9	92	214	146	40	1	81
INDEFINITE	774	70	26	263	87	51	102	66		109
ALCOHOLISM	130	8	7	4	35	60	10	2		4
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	64	10	2		7	6	8	27		4
MENTAL RETARDATION	10	4	2		1	1	1			1
EXTENDED	432	74	50	59	73	24	70	36		46
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	235	5	6		199	3	21	1		
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	24				21	3				
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	7	1			4		1	1		
TOTAL	2,596	345	188	339	522	403	366	179	1	253
PERCENT	65.42	65.34	58.39	71.07	97.75	60.51	63.10	62.15	1.19	51.74
GRAND TOTAL	3,968	528	322	477	534	666	580	288	84	489
PERCENT	100.00	13.31	8.11	12.02	13.46	16.78	14.62	7.26	2.12	12.32

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)										
30 DAYS OR LESS	7	2					1		2	2
31 - 90 DAYS	22	4					9		7	2
91 - 365 DAYS	36	10				1	4		11	10
1 - 5 YEARS	6	4							2	
TOTAL	71	20				1	14		22	14
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)										
30 DAYS OR LESS	73	8	2			7	11	23	13	9
31 - 90 DAYS	83	6	5			7	8	33	17	7
91 - 365 DAYS	101	8	8			4	8	37	32	4
1 - 5 YEARS	9	6	3							
TOTAL	266	28	18			18	27	93	62	20
ADULTS (18-64)										
30 DAYS OR LESS	816	143	99	20	143	167	126	25		93
31 - 90 DAYS	591	95	52	8	134	134	73	31		64
91 - 365 DAYS	511	60	45	3	96	99	88	31		89
1 - 5 YEARS	535	89	65	23	76	88	93	24		77
OVER 5 YEARS	426	49	22	55	53	66	83	23		75
TOTAL	2,879	436	283	109	502	554	463	134		398
SENIORS (65 & OVER)										
30 DAYS OR LESS	43	3	3	5	3	16	7	2		4
31 - 90 DAYS	52	5	7	5	4	11	10	3		7
91 - 365 DAYS	80	6	5	18	5	22	15	3		6
1 - 5 YEARS	188	21	2	75	11	20	23	21		15
OVER 5 YEARS	389	9	4	265	9	24	21	32		25
TOTAL	752	44	21	368	32	93	76	61		57
GRAND TOTAL	3,968	528	322	477	534	666	580	288	84	489

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31-90 DAYS	91-365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DISORDERS	1,757	224	339	300	387	507
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	345	81	106	91	43	24
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DISORDERS	128	37	24	24	15	28
ALCOHOL RELATED	229	127	46	23	16	17
DRUG RELATED	194	84	57	46	2	5
OTHER ORGANIC DISORDERS	559	30	50	81	208	190
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DISORDERS	11	1		2	4	4
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DIS.	134	27	40	59	8	
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/DISSOCIATIVE	13	5	3	2	1	2
PERSONALITY/FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	65	11	17	14	14	9
MENTAL RETARDATION	80	6	8	19	25	22
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	57	23	15	8	8	3
NO MENTAL DISORDER	21		1	10	6	4
UNDIAGNOSED	375	283	42	49	1	
TOTAL	3,968	939	748	728	738	815

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DISORDERS	1,757	255	148	214	329	270	262	65	4	210
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	345	32	37	22	45	58	75	16		60
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DISORDERS	128	20	5	23	15	16	26	1		22
ALCOHOL RELATED	229	15	21	22	22	73	21	32		23
DRUG RELATED	194	10	12	3	18	22	25	82		22
OTHER ORGANIC DISORDERS	559	60	30	174	50	75	72	41		57
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DISORDERS	11	5	1	1			3			1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DIS.	134	18	12		2	8	24		55	15
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/DISSOCIATIVE	13		1	1	6	2		1		2
PERSONALITY/FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	65	9	16	2	2	14	3	8		11
MENTAL RETARDATION	80	12	3	2	6	31	7	1	1	17
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	57	8	9		13	4	5	1	5	12
NO MENTAL DISORDER	21				1	20				
UNDIAGNOSED	375	84	27	13	25	73	57	40	19	37
TOTAL	3,968	528	322	477	534	666	580	288	84	489

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR

--BY FACILITY--

LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
GROSSLY IMPAIRED	468	38	13	166	65	80	21	40		45
VERY POOR	729	100	43	131	72	77	96	119		91
POOR	1,223	152	115	112	148	205	228	44	48	171
FAIR	686	100	76	32	97	132	84	35	17	113
GOOD	130	20	32	13	13	22	10	6		14
VERY GOOD	17		7	3	1	2	2			2
SUPERIOR	3	1				1	1			
UNSPEC/N.R.	712	117	36	20	138	147	138	44	19	53
TOTAL	3,968	528	322	477	534	666	580	288	84	489

--BY LENGTH OF STAY--

LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING	TOTAL	6 MONTHS OR LESS	6+ MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1+ - 2 YEARS	2+ - 5 YEARS	5+ - 10 YEARS	10+ YEARS
GROSSLY IMPAIRED	468	82	19	35	86	91	155
VERY POOR	729	265	46	71	114	91	142
POOR	1,223	639	144	112	129	83	116
FAIR	686	432	64	57	60	37	36
GOOD	130	96	6	10	5	5	8
VERY GOOD	17	11	1			1	4
SUPERIOR	3	2				1	
UNSPEC/N.R.	712	560	48	25	34	24	21
TOTAL	3,968	2,087	328	310	428	333	482

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ALCOHOL RELATED										
DEMENTIA ASSOC W/ ALC	50	8	4	12	2	10	2	6		6
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	1				1					
INTOXICATION	1				1					
ALCOHOL ABUSE	28	2	5		5	9		5		2
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	149	5	12	10	13	54	19	21		15
TOTAL	229	15	21	22	22	73	21	32		23
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	5.77	2.84	6.52	4.61	4.12	10.96	3.62	11.11		4.70
DRUG RELATED										
OPIOIDS	16	1	3	2		5		2		3
BARBITURATES	2	1			1					
CANNABIS	46		2		1			43		
AMPHETAMINES	26	2			2	1	5	9		7
COCAINE	15	3	4		1	2	3	2		
MIXED OPIOID/OTHER SUBS.	1							1		
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC DIS	18	1			7	5	4			1
UNSPECIFIED	70	2	3	1	6	9	13	25		11
TOTAL	194	10	12	3	18	22	25	82		22
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	4.89	1.89	3.73	0.63	3.37	3.30	4.31	28.47		4.50

TABLE NUMBER 41

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)										
MENTAL ILLNESS	63	16				1	14		18	14
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	1								
NO DIAGNOSIS	7	3							4	
TOTAL	71	20				1	14		22	14
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)										
MENTAL ILLNESS	132	22	15			14	20	1	46	14
MENTAL RETARDATION	3		1				1		1	
ALCOHOL RELATED	18					1		17		
DRUG RELATED	68		1			2		64		1
NO DIAGNOSIS	45	6	1			1	6	11	15	5
TOTAL	266	28	18			18	27	93	62	20
GRAND TOTAL	337	48	18			19	41	93	84	34

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAG (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	59	3	1	11	13	14	3	7	2	5
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	5	1		2	1		1			
OTHER NEOPLASMS	8	1		3	1		2	1		
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	400	37	28	40	54	99	79	14	2	47
BLOOD, BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS	17	2		3	2	8	1			1
NERVOUS SYSTEM	560	64	53	231	32	79	30	23	2	46
CIRCULATORY	317	34	10	88	40	27	52	19		47
RESPIRATORY	102	5	7	14	18	19	17	8	6	8
DIGESTIVE	87	7	8	12	15	25	8	4		8
GENITOURINARY	73	2	1	10	11	15	7	21		6
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	120	8	10	7	22	18	10	31	2	12
MUSCULOSKELETAL	50	5	2	3	9	14	4	5	1	7
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	18	3	2	3	3	2	3	1	1	
OTHER	117	12	2	7	15	65	7	3		6
ILL-DEFINED, NONE	1,645	263	171	30	263	203	298	111	49	257
NOT REPORTED	390	81	27	13	35	78	58	40	19	39
TOTAL	3,968	528	322	477	534	666	580	288	84	489

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31-90 DAYS	91-365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
ANDERSON	14	6	2	2	4	
ANDREWS	4	2	2			
ANGELINA	13	7	2	1		3
ARANSAS	7	3	2	2		
ARCHER	4	2		1	1	
ATASCOSA	12	5	2	4		1
AUSTIN	2				1	1
BAILEY	1				1	
BANDERA	18	3	1		8	6
BASTROP	11	2	2	3	3	1
BAYLOR	6	1	2	1		2
BEE	4	1	2	1		
BELL	20	5	5	5	2	3
BEXAR	447	106	97	94	83	67
BORDEN	1					1
BOSQUE	3			1	1	1
BOWIE	10	6		1	1	2
BRAZORIA	17	2	9	4	2	
BRAZOS	19	10	5	2	2	
BREWSTER	3			1	1	1
BROOKS	3		1		2	
BROWN	20	5	4	4	1	6
BURLESON	5		1	1	2	1
BURNET	3	2	1			
CALDWELL	5	1		1		3

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31-90 DAYS	91-365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
CALHOUN	2			2		
CALLAHAN	5	1	2			2
CAMERON	18	1	3	3	6	5
CARSON	1					1
CASS	13	4	2	2	1	4
CASTRO	2	1			1	
CHAMBERS	2				1	1
CHEROKEE	20	9	4	3	2	2
CHILDRESS	9		2	3	1	3
CLAY	3	1		1		1
COCHRAN	1					1
COKE	2			1		1
COLEMAN	4	1		1		2
COLLIN	38	9	9	11	7	2
COLLINGSWORTH	2		1			1
COLORADO	7	3	1	1	1	1
COMAL	11	2	2		3	4
COMANCHE	1					1
COOKE	15	3	5		2	5
CORYELL	2				1	1
COTTLE	2		1		1	
CROCKETT	2		1	1		
CROSBY	3	2	1			
CULBERSON	1				1	

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31-90 DAYS	91-365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
DALLAM	3	1		1	1	
DALLAS	480	94	93	102	102	89
DAWSON	2	1	1			
DEAF SMITH	8	3	2		3	
DELTA	1		1			
DENTON	47	11	9	17	4	6
DEWITT	3		1		1	1
DIMMIT	2		2			
DUVAL	1					1
EASTLAND	11	2	3		1	5
ECTOR	29	6	4	9	7	3
EDWARDS	2				2	
ELLIS	25	3	11	4	5	2
EL PASO	80	8	11	20	18	23
ERATH	6	1	2		1	2
FALLS	6					6
FANNIN	12	3	3	1		5
FAYETTE	2				1	1
FISHER	3	1		1		1
FLOYD	1					1
FOARD	2				2	
FORT BEND	5	3		1	1	
FRANKLIN	2	2				
FREESTONE	4	2	1		1	
FRIO	4	2			1	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31-90 DAYS	91-365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
GAINES	7	2	1	1	2	1
GALVESTON	25	5	2	5	4	9
GARZA	3	2	1			
GILLESPIE	17	4			2	11
GOLIAD	2	1				1
GONZALES	6	2	3		1	
GRAY	10	2	1		4	3
GRAYSON	35	12	9	8	3	3
GREGG	19	7	5	2	4	1
GRIMES	7	2	3			2
GUADALUPE	11	4	3	2	1	1
HALE	10	3	1	2	2	2
HALL	2	1			1	
HARDEMAN	6				4	2
HARDIN	8	2		1	3	2
HARRIS	349	97	74	54	68	56
HARRISON	15		7	2	1	5
HARTLEY	1			1		
HASKELL	2	1				1
HAYS	7	5	1	1		
HEMPHILL	1	1				
HENDERSON	25	5	6	3	6	5
HIDALGO	19	1	5	1	4	8
HILL	5	2		2		1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31-90 DAYS	91-365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
HOCKLEY	5	3	1			1
HOOD	3	1	1	1		
HOPKINS	7	2	1			4
HOUSTON	6				1	5
HOWARD	28	7	9	5	4	3
HUNT	28	4	8	8	3	5
HUTCHINSON	7		1	2	1	3
JACK	2					2
JACKSON	3	1	1			1
JASPER	6	1		2		3
JEFFERSON	35	7	5	12	3	8
JIM WELLS	2		1			1
JOHNSON	7	1	2	2	1	1
JONES	9	1	1	1	2	4
KARNES	9	2		2	1	4
KAUFMAN	37	13	5	6	4	9
KENDALL	7		2	1	2	2
KERR	132	13	10	19	52	38
KIMBLE	8			1	3	4
KINNEY	1	1				
KLEBERG	4	1			1	2
KNOX	4		1	1		2
LAMAR	14	4	4	2	2	2
LAMB	2	1				1
LAMPASAS	1		1			

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31-90 DAYS	91-365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
LASALLE	3	2			1	
LAVACA	3	1		1		1
LEE	1	1				
LEON	6	2	1	1	1	1
LIBERTY	6	4			1	1
LIMESTONE	3		1	2		
LIVE OAK	2	1	1			
LLANO	15	1			5	9
LUBBOCK	71	35	5	9	9	13
LYNN	2	1				1
MCCULLOCH	2					2
MCLENNAN	46	10	8	10	7	11
MCMULLEN	1				1	
MADISON	4	3	1			
MARION	3		2	1		
MARTIN	3	2	1			
MASON	5				2	3
MATAGORDA	8	2	4			2
MAVERICK	3	1	1	1		
MEDINA	5	2	1	1		1
MENARD	4		1		1	2
MIDLAND	19	6	3	1	4	5
MILAM	8	1		1		6
MITCHELL	4	1	1		1	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31-90 DAYS	91-365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
MONTAGUE	15	4	3	1	2	5
MONTGOMERY	16	5	3	3	4	1
MOORE	7			2		5
MORRIS	4	1		1		2
NACOGDOCHES	13	4			4	5
NAVARRO	18	4	4	3	5	2
NEWTON	1				1	
NOLAN	2	1				1
NUECES	54	14	11	4	7	18
OCHILTREE	3	1			1	1
OLDHAM	1		1			
ORANGE	3		2			1
PALO PINTO	9	1	2	2	2	2
PANOLA	4	2			1	1
PARKER	8	1	1		2	4
PECOS	5	1	1		1	2
POLK	10	3	2	1		4
POTTER	59	4	13	14	12	16
PRESIDIO	3					3
RAINS	1	1				
RANDALL	11	3	2	3	1	2
REAGAN	3				2	1
REAL	5				4	1
RED RIVER	5	1	1			3
REEVES	9	3	2	2	1	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31-90 DAYS	91-365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
REFUGIO	6	3		1		2
ROBERTSON	6	1	3		1	1
ROCKWALL	5	1			3	1
RUNNELS	2	1	1			
RUSK	9	2	4	1		2
SABINE	1			1		
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	1				
SAN JACINTO	2				2	
SAN PATRICIO	26	13	6	3	1	3
SAN SABA	2		1			1
SCHLEICHER	2				1	1
SCURRY	9	3		2	1	3
SHELBY	3	1	1			1
SMITH	36	9	4	8	5	10
SOMERVELL	1	1				
STARR	4			1	1	2
STEPHENS	6	2	1		1	2
STERLING	1			1		
STONEWALL	1		1			
SUTTON	3	2				1
SWISHER	3		1			2
TARRANT	229	35	42	56	48	48
TAYLOR	46	10	11	14	8	3
TERRY	1	1				

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31-90 DAYS	91-365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
THROCKMORTON	2				1	1
TITUS	7	4	1	1		1
TOM GREEN	26	7	1	2	9	7
TRAVIS	157	41	29	34	28	25
TRINITY	2	2				
TYLER	2	2				
UPSHUR	8	4	1	1		2
UPTON	5	1	1	1	1	1
UVALDE	7	1	1	2	1	2
VAL VERDE	7	2		4	1	
VAN ZANDT	10	7				3
VICTORIA	15	9	1	3	1	1
WALKER	2				1	1
WALLER	1			1		
WARD	3		1		2	
WASHINGTON	2	1				1
WEBB	10	4		1	2	3
WHARTON	9	4		1	1	3
WHEELER	2		1			1
WICHITA	93	22	6	25	19	21
WILBARGER	24	6	3	2	8	5
WILLACY	2				2	
WILLIAMSON	14	3	4	3	3	1
WILSON	6	1	4	1		
WISE	14	6	2	3	2	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31-90 DAYS	91-365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
WOOD	7	2	1	1	1	2
YOAKUM	1		1			
YOUNG	12	2	1	4	3	2
ZAVALA	2	1	1			
COUNTY UNKNOWN	26		9	8	5	4
OUT OF STATE	71	18	30	14	8	1
TOTAL	3,968	939	748	728	738	815

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	14			1	11		1	1		
ANDREWS	4		4							
ANGELINA	13				13					
ARANSAS	7					5		1	1	
ARCHER	4									4
ATASCOSA	12				1	11				
AUSTIN	2	2								
BAILEY	1							1		
BANDERA	18			17		1				
BASTROP	11	9			2					
BAYLOR	6			1				5		
BEE	4					3		1		
BELL	20	12		2	1			2	3	
BEXAR	447	6	1	23	13	396		3	4	1
BORDEN	1			1						
BOSQUE	3	2							1	
BOWIE	10			1	1		7		1	
BRAZORIA	17	11			1	1		2	2	
BRAZOS	19	7			11			1		
BREWSTER	3		1	2						
BROOKS	3					3				
BROWN	20			6						14
BURLESON	5	2		1	2					
BURNET	3	1						1	1	
CALDWELL	5	1		3				1		

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CALHOUN	2	1				1				
CALLAHAN	5		3	1				1		
CAMERON	18			6	4	7			1	
CARSON	1							1		
CASS	13			2			11			
CASTRO	2				1			1		
CHAMBERS	2				2					
CHEROKEE	20				20					
CHILDRESS	9							9		
CLAY	3									3
COCHRAN	1			1						
COKE	2		1	1						
COLEMAN	4			2						2
COLLIN	38					1	2	1	2	32
COLLINGSWORTH	2							2		
COLORADO	7				1	6				
COMAL	11			1		10				
COMANCHE	1									1
COOKE	15						1			14
CORYELL	2	1		1						
COTTLE	2					1		1		
CROCKETT	2		1			1				
CROSBY	3		3							
CULBERSON	1		1							

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
DALLAM	3				1			2		
DALLAS	480	7	3	21	36	1	373	18	16	5
DAWSON	2		2							
DEAF SMITH	8				2			5		1
DELTA	1						1			
DENTON	47			1	3		4	6	2	31
DEWITT	3					3				
DIMMIT	2					2				
DUVAL	1			1						
EASTLAND	11		1					1		9
ECTOR	29		24	1				4		
EDWARDS	2			2						
ELLIS	25			1	1		22		1	
EL PASO	80		51	21	3			1	4	
ERATH	6			1	1					4
FALLS	6			6						
FANNIN	12						10		1	1
FAYETTE	2	2								
FISHER	3		2							1
FLOYD	1							1		
FOARD	2							2		
FORT BEND	5	4				1				
FRANKLIN	2						2			
FREESTONE	4				4					
FRIO	4					4				

TABLE NUMBER 44

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
GAINES	7		6	1						
GALVESTON	25	15		4	2	1		2	1	
GARZA	3		2					1		
GILLESPIE	17			16		1				
GOLIAD	2					2				
GONZALES	6			1	1	4				
GRAY	10							10		
GRAYSON	35		1		1					33
GREGG	19			1	16			1	1	
GRIMES	7	3		1	3					
GUADALUPE	11			1		10				
HALE	10							8		2
HALL	2							2		
HARDEMAN	6							6		
HARDIN	8				8					
HARRIS	349	239	2	25	63	7	1	7	5	
HARRISON	15				13			1		1
HARTLEY	1					1				
HASKELL	2							2		
HAYS	7	6			1					
HEMPHILL	1							1		
HENDERSON	25	1		1	20		1		2	
HIDALGO	19			4	4	9	1	1		
HILL	5	2		1	1				1	

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HOCKLEY	5		4	1						
HOOD	3							1		2
HOPKINS	7			2	1		4			
HOUSTON	6				6					
HOWARD	28		23	2	1			2		
HUNT	28			1			27			
HUTCHINSON	7							6		1
JACK	2									2
JACKSON	3			1		2				
JASPER	6				5		1			
JEFFERSON	35			1	26			5	2	1
JIM WELLS	2		1			1				
JOHNSON	7	4	1	1						1
JONES	9		4	3	2					
KARNES	9			3	1	5				
KAUFMAN	37			2			31	3	1	
KENDALL	7			2	1	4				
KERR	132			132						
KIMBLE	8			8						
KINNEY	1					1				
KLEBERG	4					4				
KNOX	4							4		
LAMAR	14				1		13			
LAMB	2		1					1		
LAMPASAS	1							1		

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LASALLE	3					3				
LAVACA	3			1		2				
LEE	1	1								
LEON	6			1	5					
LIBERTY	6				6					
LIMESTONE	3	2							1	
LIVE OAK	2					2				
LLANO	15			15						
LUBBOCK	71		58	4	1			3	1	4
LYNN	2		1	1						
MCCULLOCH	2	1		1						
MCLENNAN	46	29	1	8	5		1		2	
MCMULLEN	1			1						
MADISON	4				4					
MARION	3				3					
MARTIN	3		3							
MASON	5			5						
MATAGORDA	8			1		7				
MAVERICK	3					3				
MEDINA	5			1		4				
MENARD	4			4						
MIDLAND	19		15	2					1	1
MILAM	8	2	1	5						
MITCHELL	4		3	1						

TABLE NUMBER 44

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
MONTAGUE	15						1	1		13
MONTGOMERY	16	1			14			1		
MOORE	7			2				4		1
MORRIS	4						4			
NACOGDOCHES	13				13					
NAVARRO	18	1		1			15		1	
NEWTON	1				1					
NOLAN	2		2							
NUECES	54	1		4	4	43		1	1	
OCHILTREE	3							3		
OLDHAM	1							1		
ORANGE	3	1			1				1	
PALO PINTO	9				3					6
PANOLA	4				3			1		
PARKER	8							1		7
PECOS	5		3	2						
POLK	10			1	9					
POTTER	59		1		4			46	3	5
PRESIDIO	3		1	2						
RAINS	1						1			
RANDALL	11							8		3
REAGAN	3		2	1						
REAL	5			5						
RED RIVER	5						4			1
REEVES	9		7	1	1					

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
REFUGIO	6			2		4				
ROBERTSON	6	4			2					
ROCKWALL	5						5			
RUNNELS	2		2							
RUSK	9			2	6		1			
SABINE	1				1					
SAN AUGUSTINE	1				1					
SAN JACINTO	2				2					
SAN PATRICIO	26					24		1	1	
SAN SABA	2	2								
SCHLEICHER	2			2						
SCURRY	9		5	3					1	
SHELBY	3				3					
SMITH	36			2	29	1		3	1	
SOMERVELL	1									1
STARR	4			1	1	2				
STEPHENS	6									6
STERLING	1		1							
STONEWALL	1							1		
SUTTON	3			3						
SWISHER	3			1	1			1		
TARRANT	229	1		11	36		1	8	6	166
TAYLOR	46	1	34	1	1			6	1	2
TERRY	1							1		

TABLE NUMBER 44

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
THROCKMORTON	2							2		
TITUS	7				2		5			
TOM GREEN	26		22	4						
TRAVIS	157	113	2	14	13	1		8	6	
TRINITY	2				2					
TYLER	2				2					
UPSHUR	8				1		7			
UPTON	5		4	1						
UVALDE	7			1		6				
VAL VERDE	7			1		4		2		
VAN ZANDT	10			2			8			
VICTORIA	15			2		13				
WALKER	2			1	1					
WALLER	1				1					
WARD	3		3							
WASHINGTON	2	1		1						
WEBB	10			2		8				
WHARTON	9			3	2	3			1	
WHEELER	2							2		
WICHITA	93			1	2			3	1	86
WILBARGER	24							24		
WILLACY	2			1		1				
WILLIAMSON	14	8		1				3	2	
WILSON	6					6				
WISE	14									14

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WOOD	7						7			
YOAKUM	1		1							
YOUNG	12							11		1
ZAVALA	2					2				
COUNTY UNKNOWN	26	4			21		1			
OUT OF STATE	71	17	7	1	15	17	6	2		6
TOTAL	3,968	528	322	477	534	666	580	288	84	489

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
01 ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER	60	1	41	5	3			7	1	2
02 TX PAN AREA(TX PANHANDLE MHA)	118		1	2	7	1		93	3	11
03 AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CTR	157	113	2	14	13	1		8	6	
04 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER	447	6	1	23	13	396		3	4	1
05 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY	49	17		4	27			1		
06 CENTRAL COS CENTER MHMR SERV	31	15	1	8	1			3	3	
07 CENTRAL PLAINS COMP COMM MHMR	19		1	1	2			13		2
08 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER	40	3	1	9				1		26
09 CONCHO VALLEY CTR HUMAN ADV	34		27	6		1				
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER	480	7	3	21	36	1	373	18	16	5
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS REG MHMR SERV	68			1	66		1			
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEXAS	79	1		5	49	1	17	3	3	
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER	80		51	21	3			1	4	
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER	34	1		6		27				
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER	42	26		4	3	2		4	3	
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY	349	239	2	25	63	7	1	7	5	
17 HEART OF TEXAS REG MHMR CTR	54	33	1	9	6		1		4	
18 LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER	82		66	7	1			3	1	4
19 NAVARRO CO (NAVARRO CO MHMR)	18	1		1			15		1	
20 COLLIN COUNTY MHMR CENTER	38					1	2	1	2	32
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER	28			3	1		22		1	1
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMM CTR	54	1		4	4	43		1	1	
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION	27			1	4			2		20
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CTRS MHMR	53		42	5				4	1	1
25 SABINE VALLEY CENTER	58			3	42		8	3	1	1
26 SE TX AREA (MHMR OF SE TEXAS)	40	1		1	29			5	3	1
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES	229	1		11	36		1	8	6	166
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA	62		1		1		11		1	48
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES	24	1		1	21			1		
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CTR FOR MHMR	39			11	8	17	1	1	1	
31 WICHITA FALLS COMM MHMR CTR	93			1	2			3	1	86
32 BLANCO/HAYS COS (AUSTIN SH)	7	6			1					
33 AUSTIN/WALLER COS (AUSTIN SH)	3	2			1					
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MHMR CENTER	7	4	1	1						1
35 FORT BEND COUNTY (AUSTIN SH)	5	4				1				
36 CAPITAL AREA (AUSTIN SH)	36	22		4	2			5	3	
37 GREAT PLAINS (BIG SPRING SH)	49		37	7	1			2	1	1
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK (BSSH)	21		18	1				2		
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON COS (KSH)	5			5						
40 HILL COUNTRY (KERRVILLE SH)	213			206	1	6				
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE COS (RSH)	34			1	31		1	1		
42 BALCONES AREA (KERRVILLE SH)	13			2		11				
43 VAL VERDE CO (KERRVILLE SH)	7			1		4		2		
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY (SASH)	22			2		20				
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL AREA (SASH)	63			4	1	53		3	2	
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON COS (SASH)	17			4	2	10			1	
47 ATASCOSA/WILSON COS (SASH)	18				1	17				

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
48 COLORADO/GONZALES COS (SASH)	13			1	2	10				
49 POST OAK AREA (TERRELL SH)	77			4	4		65	3	1	
51 ELLIS COUNTY (TERRELL SH)	25			1	1		22		1	
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES (WFSH)	21							16		5
53 CHILDRESS COUNTY (WFSH)	9							9		
54 PECOS RIVER (BIG SPRING SH)	17		14	2	1					
55 WICHITA RIVER (WFSH)	44			1		1		42		
56 SHACKELFORD/STEPHENS CO(WFSH)	6									6
57 GRASSLANDS AREA (WFSH)	34						1	1		32
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER	7		3	4						
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER	14			3	1	10				
60 KING RANCH AREA (RGSC)	10		1	1		8				
61 DENTON COUNTY MHMR CENTER	47			1	3		4	6	2	31
62 HUNT CO FAMILY SERVICES CTR	28			1			27			
63 HOTEXIA (HEART OF TEXAS REG)	13	2		6	4				1	
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	26	4			21		1			
OUT OF STATE	71	17	7	1	15	17	6	2		6
TOTAL	3,968	528	322	477	534	666	580	288	84	489

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
01 ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER						
CALLAHAN	22	5	11	6	17	18
JONES	26	9	5	9	14	13
TAYLOR	242	46	128	89	217	201
	290	60	144	104	248	232
02 TX PAN AREA(TX PANHANDLE MHA)						
ARMSTRONG	1		1		1	1
CARSON	5	1	2	1	3	5
COLLINGSWORTH	10	2	8		8	6
DALLAM	7	3	6		6	5
DEAF SMITH	35	8	23	6	29	27
DONLEY	11		5	6	11	9
GRAY	48	10	22	11	33	30
HALL	19	2	8	6	14	10
HANSFORD	1		1		1	1
HARTLEY	2	1		1	1	
HEMPHILL	4	1	3	2	5	5
HUTCHINSON	30	7	13	9	22	12
MOORE	17	7	5	2	7	9
OCHILTREE	9	3	6		6	4
OLDHAM	1	1	1		1	
POTTER	174	59	85	41	126	128
RANDALL	57	11	25	19	44	25
ROBERTS	2		2		2	1
SHERMAN						1
WHEELER	10	2	6	3	9	7
	443	118	222	107	329	286
03 AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CTR						
TRAVIS	1,216	157	531	702	1,233	1,484
	1,216	157	531	702	1,233	1,484
04 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
BEXAR	2,123	447	877	1,143	2,020	2,061
	2,123	447	877	1,143	2,020	2,061
05 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY						
BRAZOS	89	19	62	17	79	76
BURLESON	13	5	4	5	9	4
GRIMES	20	7	7	6	13	9

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LEON	16	6	6	9	15	13
MADISON	15	4	8	4	12	13
ROBERTSON	23	6	11	9	20	19
WASHINGTON	13	2	5	6	11	18
	189	49	103	56	159	152
06 CENTRAL COS CENTER MHMR SERV						
BELL	143	20	63	40	103	124
CORYELL	21	2	9	7	16	22
HAMILTON	6		2	2	4	2
LAMPASAS	15	1	8	6	14	12
MILAM	22	8	4	8	12	13
	207	31	86	63	149	173
07 CENTRAL PLAINS COMP COMM MHMR						
BAILEY	1	1				
BRISCOE	3		1	1	2	2
CASTRO	3	2	1		1	1
FLOYD	10	1	1	4	5	4
HALE	42	10	19	14	33	47
LAMB	12	2	6	2	8	9
MOTLEY	3			2	2	
SWISHER	7	3	1	3	4	12
	81	19	29	26	55	75
08 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BROWN	78	20	41	27	68	61
COLEMAN	18	4	8	9	17	16
COMANCHE	18	1	8	11	19	23
EASTLAND	51	11	23	16	39	33
MCCULLOCH	10	2	6	2	8	6
MILLS	3		1	1	2	5
SAN SABA	11	2	6	6	12	8
	189	40	93	72	165	152
09 CONCHO VALLEY CTR HUMAN ADV						
COKE	7	2		7	7	7
CONCHO	1		1		1	2
CROCKETT	7	2	4	1	5	3
REAGAN	10	3	3	4	7	7
STERLING	2	1	1	1	2	2
TOM GREEN	148	26	64	48	112	134
	175	34	73	61	134	155

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
DALLAS	1,959	480	845	687	1,532	1,541
	1,959	480	845	687	1,532	1,541
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS REG MHMR SERV						
ANGELINA	128	13	56	60	116	134
HARDIN	28	8	10	13	23	25
HOUSTON	24	6	10	6	16	14
JASPER	38	6	19	18	37	33
NACOGDOCHES	79	13	26	32	58	87
NEWTON	7	1	1	3	4	7
POLK	37	10	18	11	29	28
SABINE	14	1	5	7	12	16
SAN AUGUSTINE	24	1	13	13	26	27
SAN JACINTO	15	2	6	5	11	9
SHELBY	45	3	24	19	43	60
TRINITY	14	2	6	10	16	24
TYLER	12	2	4	9	13	10
	465	68	198	206	404	474
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEXAS						
HENDERSON	132	25	67	41	108	96
RAINS	12	1	4	6	10	6
SMITH	196	36	90	50	140	180
VAN ZANDT	72	10	36	34	70	50
WOOD	61	7	35	16	51	50
	473	79	232	147	379	382
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER						
EL PASO	204	80	89	54	143	113
	204	80	89	54	143	113
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER						
CALHOUN	18	2	5	10	15	9
DEWITT	28	3	14	8	22	16
GOLIAD	7	2	2	3	5	5
JACKSON	14	3	4	8	12	7
LAVACA	21	3	12	8	20	20
REFUGIO	16	6	9	5	14	6
VICTORIA	56	15	29	25	54	59
	160	34	75	67	142	122

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER						
BRAZORIA	72	17	35	21	56	50
GALVESTON	116	25	48	37	85	83
	188	42	83	58	141	133
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY						
HARRIS	1,439	349	566	614	1,180	1,205
	1,439	349	566	614	1,180	1,205
17 HEART OF TEXAS REG MHMR CTR						
BOSQUE	7	3	3	1	4	2
HILL	22	5	10	7	17	17
MCLENNAN	167	46	70	61	131	192
	196	54	83	69	152	211
18 LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER						
COCHRAN	10	1	2	4	6	7
CROSBY	9	3	7	1	8	6
HOCKLEY	41	5	21	10	31	22
LUBBOCK	410	71	230	130	360	395
LYNN	12	2	4	6	10	8
	482	82	264	151	415	438
19 NAVARRO CO (NAVARRO CO MHMR)						
NAVARRO	73	18	28	34	62	51
	73	18	28	34	62	51
20 COLLIN COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
COLLIN	198	38	131	50	181	167
	198	38	131	50	181	167
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BOWIE	46	10	17	16	33	35
CASS	46	13	21	18	39	34
RED RIVER	24	5	13	9	22	20
	116	28	51	43	94	89

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMM CTR						
NUECES	201	54	92	71	163	155
	201	54	92	71	163	155
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION						
ERATH	35	6	20	9	29	28
HOOD	17	3	14	3	17	13
PALO PINTO	32	9	16	9	25	23
PARKER	42	8	22	10	32	24
SOMERVELL	2	1	1		1	1
	128	27	73	31	104	89
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CTRS MHMR						
ECTOR	101	29	50	29	79	80
MIDLAND	87	19	40	21	61	57
PECOS	20	5	14	4	18	14
	208	53	104	54	158	151
25 SABINE VALLEY CENTER						
GREGG	169	19	79	73	152	178
HARRISON	64	15	21	25	46	74
MARION	16	3	5	8	13	7
PANOLA	27	4	12	8	20	18
RUSK	69	9	28	33	61	62
UPSHUR	44	8	25	15	40	28
	389	58	170	162	332	367
26 SE TX AREA (MHMR OF SE TEXAS)						
CHAMBERS	3	2	1		1	2
JEFFERSON	82	35	32	23	55	56
ORANGE	29	3	10	15	25	23
	114	40	43	38	81	81
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES						
TARRANT	685	229	320	161	481	466
	685	229	320	161	481	466
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA						
COOKE	70	15	35	29	64	61

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
FANNIN	67	12	39	25	64	55
GRAYSON	166	35	85	58	143	140
	303	62	159	112	271	256
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES						
LIBERTY	51	6	29	20	49	48
MONTGOMERY	120	16	81	39	120	124
WALKER	20	2	11	7	18	15
	191	24	121	66	187	187
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CTR FOR MHMR						
CAMERON	46	18	9	10	19	24
HIDALGO	46	19	18	9	27	27
WILLACY	3	2				2
	95	39	27	19	46	53
31 WICHITA FALLS COMM MHMR CTR						
WICHITA	433	93	189	212	401	519
	433	93	189	212	401	519
32 BLANCO/HAYS COS (AUSTIN SH)						
BLANCO	6		3	2	5	12
HAYS	52	7	33	25	58	52
	58	7	36	27	63	64
33 AUSTIN/WALLER COS (AUSTIN SH)						
AUSTIN	17	2	6	5	11	14
WALLER	18	1	7	11	18	23
	35	3	13	16	29	37
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
JOHNSON	43	7	18	15	33	40
	43	7	18	15	33	40
35 FORT BEND COUNTY (AUSTIN SH)						
FORT BEND	55	5	26	24	50	45
	55	5	26	24	50	45

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
36 CAPITAL AREA (AUSTIN SH)						
BASTROP	55	11	25	21	46	48
BURNET	21	3	16	5	21	25
CALDWELL	38	5	12	17	29	34
FAYETTE	20	2	5	9	14	15
LEE	16	1	5	10	15	14
WILLIAMSON	137	14	72	71	143	144
	287	36	135	133	268	280
37 GREAT PLAINS (BIG SPRING SH)						
BORDEN	2	1		1	1	
FISHER	10	3	3	4	7	7
HOWARD	178	28	86	95	181	204
MITCHELL	23	4	11	7	18	19
NOLAN	32	2	18	13	31	26
RUNNELS	16	2	5	8	13	14
SCURRY	42	9	21	16	37	25
	303	49	144	144	288	295
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK (BSSH)						
ANDREWS	35	4	19	15	34	24
DAWSON	23	2	12	9	21	21
GAINES	22	7	12	9	21	17
GARZA	16	3	8	11	19	12
KENT						2
MARTIN	10	3	3	8	11	11
TERRY	18	1	10	5	15	13
YOAKUM	15	1	10	2	12	18
	139	21	74	59	133	118
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON COS (KSH)						
SCHLEICHER	7	2	4	1	5	6
SUTTON	14	3	3	8	11	10
	21	5	7	9	16	16
40 HILL COUNTRY (KERRVILLE SH)						
BANDERA	39	18	13	11	24	22
EDWARDS	7	2	2	4	6	5
GILLESPIE	75	17	42	27	69	54
KENDALL	30	7	15	9	24	21
KERR	309	132	132	73	205	185

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
KIMBLE	31	8	12	7	19	17
LLANO	36	15	12	7	19	23
MASON	20	5	7	9	16	12
MENARD	11	4	5	3	8	9
REAL	16	5	6	4	10	7
	574	213	246	154	400	355
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE COS (RSH)						
ANDERSON	107	14	47	46	93	92
CHEROKEE	147	20	72	62	134	133
	254	34	119	108	227	225
42 BALCONES AREA (KERRVILLE SH)						
KINNEY	7	1	5	1	6	5
MEDINA	44	5	19	20	39	71
UVALDE	37	7	16	9	25	23
	88	13	40	30	70	99
43 VAL VERDE CO (KERRVILLE SH)						
VAL VERDE	68	7	29	42	71	76
	68	7	29	42	71	76
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY (SASH)						
COMAL	68	11	41	16	57	57
GUADALUPE	81	11	40	40	80	73
	149	22	81	56	137	130
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL AREA (SASH)						
ARANSAS	30	7	18	9	27	20
BEE	62	4	31	31	62	60
DIMMIT	17	2	6	11	17	18
FRIO	27	4	17	9	26	23
KARNES	42	9	20	11	31	28
LASALLE	12	3	8	4	12	9
LIVE OAK	24	2	16	9	25	22
MCMULLEN	1	1				
MAVERICK	71	3	43	38	81	76
SAN PATRICIO	128	26	68	58	126	91
ZAVALA	34	2	17	17	34	26
	448	63	244	197	441	373

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON COS (SASH)						
MATAGORDA	57	8	30	27	57	43
WHARTON	32	9	11	12	23	18
	89	17	41	39	80	61
47 ATASCOSA/WILSON COS (SASH)						
ATASCOSA	75	12	42	35	77	70
WILSON	23	6	12	10	22	19
	98	18	54	45	99	89
48 COLORADO/GONZALES COS (SASH)						
COLORADO	32	7	16	13	29	18
GONZALES	48	6	19	30	49	46
	80	13	35	43	78	64
49 POST OAK AREA (TERRELL SH)						
DELTA	8	1	4	3	7	13
FRANKLIN	11	2	8	5	13	11
HOPKINS	44	7	20	21	41	36
KAUFMAN	178	37	76	78	154	162
LAMAR	100	14	51	43	94	72
MORRIS	28	4	14	13	27	20
ROCKWALL	31	5	14	14	28	14
TITUS	35	7	17	17	34	57
	435	77	204	194	398	385
50 CAMP COUNTY (TERRELL SH)						
CAMP	13		4	6	10	11
	13		4	6	10	11
51 ELLIS COUNTY (TERRELL SH)						
ELLIS	111	25	61	38	99	66
	111	25	61	38	99	66
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES (WFSH)						
ARCHER	23	4	13	6	19	20
HASKELL	21	2	8	11	19	11
STONEWALL	5	1	3	2	5	3
THROCKMORTON	5	2	1	1	2	2

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
YOUNG	92	12	45	36	81	77
	146	21	70	56	126	113
53 CHILDRESS COUNTY (WFSH)						
CHILDRESS	29	9	15	7	22	13
	29	9	15	7	22	13
54 PECOS RIVER (BIG SPRING SH)						
CRANE	6		1	3	4	5
REEVES	42	9	16	21	37	31
TERRELL	2		1	1	2	5
UPTON	9	5	4	3	7	4
WARD	35	3	21	12	33	24
WINKLER	23		15	13	28	33
	117	17	58	53	111	102
55 WICHITA RIVER (WFSH)						
BAYLOR	17	6	10	3	13	5
COTTLE	12	2	6	3	9	11
DICKENS	3		2	1	3	4
FOARD	6	2	1	1	2	2
HARDEMAN	27	6	9	14	23	34
KNOX	16	4	9	3	12	8
WILBARGER	103	24	44	50	94	126
	184	44	81	75	156	190
56 SHACKELFORD/STEPHENS CO(WFSH)						
SHACKELFORD	4		2	1	3	2
STEPHENS	30	6	23	2	25	23
	34	6	25	3	28	25
57 GRASSLANDS AREA (WFSH)						
CLAY	26	3	15	12	27	25
JACK	20	2	8	11	19	17
MONTAGUE	61	15	27	20	47	36
WISE	68	14	39	22	61	48
	175	34	89	65	154	126
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER						
BREWSTER	12	3	8	2	10	5
CULBERSON	2	1	1		1	1

TABLE NUMBER 46

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MH AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
JEFF DAVIS	1			1	1	3
PRESIDIO	6	3	1	2	3	2
	21	7	10	5	15	11
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER						
STARR	16	4	6	4	10	10
WEBB	64	10	38	20	58	57
ZAPATA	2		2		2	1
	82	14	46	24	70	68
60 KING RANCH AREA (RGSC)						
BROOKS	4	3	1		1	1
DUVAL	5	1				1
JIM WELLS	8	2	4	2	6	6
KENEDY	8					1
KLEBERG	25	4	2	2	4	2
		10	7	4	11	11
61 DENTON COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
DENTON	210	47	135	53	188	175
	210	47	135	53	188	175
62 HUNT CO FAMILY SERVICES CTR						
HUNT	156	28	71	75	146	133
	156	28	71	76	146	133
63 HOTEXIA (HEART OF TEXAS REG)						
FALLS	12	6	3	2	5	7
FREESTONE	13	4	6	2	8	13
LIMESTONE	21	3	9	7	16	7
	46	13	18	11	29	27
UNK/NOT REPT/NON-TEXAS	552	97	374	145	519	440
	552	97	374	145	519	440
TOTAL	18,738	3,968	8,711	7,395	16,106	16,283

SECTION II

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1985	FISCAL YEAR 1986	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	205	161	-21.46
ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT	118*	77*	-34.75*
PERMANENT AND TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	26	28	+ 7.69
TOTAL ADDITIONS	231	189	-18.18
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	252	169	-32.94
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT AND DEATHS	143	159	+11.19
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	395	328	-16.96
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	9151	8267	- 9.66

*ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT ARE INCLUDED IN DIRECT ADMISSIONS.

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
FISCAL YEAR 1986
SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	10053	1157	809	615	509	924	521	620	681	1193	1031	680	373	940
RESIDENTS	9151	1087	726	589	473	859	459	452	580	1105	921	643	358	899
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	902	70	83	26	36	65	62	168	101	88	110	37	15	41
MOVEMENT IN														
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	161	9	1	10	26	10	35	4	15	25	16	0	6	4
FIRST ADMISSIONS	100	8	0	8	9	8	14	4	15	18	9	0	5	2
READMISSIONS	61	1	1	2	17	2	21	0	0	7	7	0	1	2
TRANSFERS IN	28	1	1	0	1	5	4	1	2	2	3	1	5	2
PERMANENT	27	1	1	0	1	5	4	1	2	2	3	1	5	1
TEMPORARY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL ADDITIONS	189	10	2	10	27	15	39	5	17	27	19	1	11	6
MOVEMENT OUT														
DISCHARGES	169	7	20	43	24	5	16	7	8	14	16	0	3	6
PERMANENT TRANSFERS OUT	50	31	6	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	48	7	5	1	1	7	0	1	3	8	5	6	0	4
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	61	7	8	0	1	3	3	7	4	3	7	11	0	7
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	328	52	39	46	26	16	20	16	17	26	30	18	4	18
ENDING CASELOAD	9911	1115	772	579	507	923	540	609	681	1195	1020	663	380	927
RESIDENTS	8267	973	639	545	399	818	426	423	516	1009	847	486	353	833
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	1644	142	133	34	108	105	114	186	165	186	173	177	27	94
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	8799.9	1044.1	685.7	566.5	427.4	869.9	450.0	442.4	545.3	1064.8	897.6	582.3	360.9	863.0
CLIENTS SERVED	9656	1122	748	619	503	923	514	509	642	1149	979	655	378	915
CLIENT DAYS	3211973	381089	250298	206762	156002	317509	164248	161475	199039	388666	327606	212553	131736	314990

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	126	8		7	23	8	27	4	10	20	11		6	2
FEMALE	35	1	1	3	3	2	8		5	5	5			2
TOTAL	161	9	1	10	26	10	35	4	15	25	16		6	4
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	86	7	1	5	4	8	23	2	11	12	7		2	4
HISPANIC	30	1		1	20					3	4		1	
BLACK	42	1		4	1	2	12	2	4	8	5		3	
OTHER	3				1					2				
TOTAL	161	9	1	10	26	10	35	4	15	25	16		6	4

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE AT ADMISSION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
002	1						1							
003	7				5						2			
004	9	1			8									
005	2				2									
006	4			1	2						1			
007	5						5							
008	7	1					4	1	1					
009	4					2	2							
010	3					1				1			1	
011	2				1		1							
012	2			1					1					
013	2	1			1									
014	11				1		4		1	1	4			
015	11	1		1	1	1	4		2				1	
016	8	1					5		1	1				
017	6			1	1	1			1	1	1			
018	4	1				2	1							
019	2						1		1					
020	9						3	1		2	1		2	
021	6				1						1		1	3
022	5						2		1	1			1	
023	3	1							1	1				
024	1									1				
025	2			1						1				
026	4			1		1	1			1				
027	1							1						
028	1										1			
029	3				1					2				
030	3				1	1			1					
032	2									1	1			
033	3		1	1						1				
034	3					1				1	1			
035	2										1			1
036	1								1					
037	2			1			1							
038	1									1				
039	1			1										
040	2	1						1						
041	2				1						1			
043	1								1					
046	1									1				
047	1									1				
049	2									2				
051	2								1	1				
052	1	1												
058	1									1				
059	1										1			

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE AT ADMISSION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
061	1			1										
062	1									1				
063	1									1				
067	1								1					
TOTAL	161	9	1	10	26	10	35	4	15	25	16		6	4

TABLE NUMBER 51

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	53	4		8	13		5		8	8	7			
PERCENT	32.92	44.45		80.00	50.00		14.29		53.33	32.00	43.75			
INVOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	67	3	1	1	9	2	16	3	7	11	4		6	4
PERCENT	41.61	33.33	100.00	10.00	34.62	20.00	45.71	75.00	46.67	44.00	25.00		100.00	100.00
CRISIS INTERVENTION														
NUMBER	41	2		1	4	8	14	1		6	5			
PERCENT	25.47	22.22		10.00	15.38	80.00	40.00	25.00		24.00	31.25			
TOTAL														
NUMBER	161	9	1	10	26	10	35	4	15	25	16		6	4
PERCENT	100.00	5.59	0.62	6.21	16.15	6.21	21.74	2.48	9.32	15.53	9.94		3.73	2.48

TABLE NUMBER 52

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
I.Q. SCORE														
00 - 19	16	2		5		3	1			4				1
20 - 34	16	1		1		3	1		3	5	2			
35 - 49	14	1		2		1	3		2	3	1			1
50 - 69	28			1		3	9	3	2	6	3		1	
OVER 80	2								1	1				
OTHER MEASURES	9	3	1						2		1			2
NOT REPORTED	76	2		1	26		21	1	5	6	9		5	
TOTAL	161	9	1	10	26	10	35	4	15	25	16		6	4
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	31	5	1	7	1	2	3		5	3	4			
SEVERE	26			1		6	2		5	8	1			3
MODERATE	24	1		1			7	2	3	6	2		1	1
MILD	14			1	1	2	4	1	2	2	1			
NO RETARDATION	3	1								1	1			
NOT REPORTED	63	2			24		19	1		5	7		5	
TOTAL	161	9	1	10	26	10	35	4	15	25	16		6	4

TABLE NUMBER 53

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

	TOTAL	00 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
I.Q. SCORE									
00 - 19	16	2	1	5		4	2	2	
20 - 34	16	3		3	2		4	3	1
35 - 49	14	1	6	1	5	1			
50 - 69	28	1	8	7	7	4	1		
OVER 80	2		1	1					
OTHER MEASURES	9	3	2	2	2				
NOT REPORTED	76	36	20	11	6	3			
TOTAL	161	46	38	30	22	12	7	5	1
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	31	7	4	7	5	3	3	2	
SEVERE	26	6	2	5	4	3	2	3	1
MODERATE	24	2	5	7	6	2	2		
MILD	14	1	8	1	3	1			
NO RETARDATION	3		2			1			
NOT REPORTED	63	30	17	10	4	2			
TOTAL	161	46	38	30	22	12	7	5	1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISUAL IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	15					1	4	1	2	6	1			
MODERATE	12	4					3		1	3	1			
SEVERE	12	1	1			2	3		1	1	1			2
TOTAL	39	5	1			3	10	1	4	10	3			2
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	24.22	55.56	100.00			30.00	28.57	25.00	26.67	40.00	18.75			50.00
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	10	1								5	2		1	1
MODERATE	3					1				1				1
SEVERE	3			1					1				1	
TOTAL	16	1		1		1			1	6	2		2	2
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	9.94	11.11		10.00		10.00			6.67	24.00	12.50		33.33	50.00
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	15					3	4	1	1	3	2			1
MODERATE	9	1				2	2		2	1	1			
SEVERE	11	3		1	1		2		2	1	1			
BEDFAST	3								1		2			
TOTAL	38	4		1	1	5	8	1	6	5	6			1
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	23.60	44.44		10.00	3.85	50.00	22.86	25.00	40.00	20.00	37.50			25.00

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT		TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISION	HEARING														
MODERATE	MILD	4	1								3				
SEVERE	MILD	2										1			1
SEVERE	MODERATE	2					1								1
SEVERE	SEVERE	1								1					
TOTAL		9	1				1			1	3	1			2
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS		5.59	11.11				10.00			6.67	12.00	6.25			50.00

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MAJOR MOTOR	20	4	1	2			1		4	3	1		2	2
MYOCLONIC	1						1							
PSYCHOMOTOR	1					1								
OTHER	11	1		1			7				2			
TOTAL	33	5	1	3		1	9		4	3	3		2	2
NONE	88	4		7	3	9	18	4	11	20	8		2	2
NOT REPORTED	40				23		8			2	5		2	
GRAND TOTAL	161	9	1	10	26	10	35	4	15	25	16		6	4

TABLE NUMBER 57

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	2			2										
TREMORS	3						1		1	1				
SPASTICITY	13	1		1		1	3		2	1	4			
OTHER	11	5					1		3	1	1			
TOTAL	29	6		3		1	5		6	3	5			
NONE	90	3	1	7	3	9	22	4	9	18	6		4	4
NOT REPORTED	42				23		8			4	5		2	
GRAND TOTAL	161	9	1	10	26	10	35	4	15	25	16		6	4

TABLE NUMBER 58

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAG (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	3						1			1	1			
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	9	1			1	1	3	1		1	1			
BLOOD, BLOOD-FORMING	1												1	
NERVOUS SYSTEM	32	3		3		1	4		8	5	5		1	2
CIRCULATORY	5								1	3	1			
RESPIRATORY	1				1									
DIGESTIVE	3								1	1	1			
GENITOURINARY	2									1	1			
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	3					1	1	1						
MUSCULOSKELETAL	5					1			2	2				
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	12	1		2		1	4			2			1	1
OTHER	1										1			
ILL-DEFINED, NONE	42	4	1	5	1	4	13	2	3	7			1	1
NOT REPORTED	42				23	1	9			2	5		2	
TOTAL	161	9	1	10	26	10	35	4	15	25	16		6	4

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	38	3			3	4	2	2	7	5	10		1	1
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	63				18	6	33				6			
SELF/FRIEND	1									1				
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARDIAN	13			6	3					3			1	
TDMHMR STATE HOSPITAL	28		1	3				2	5	15			2	
TDMHMR STATE SCHOOL	9	3			2				2	1				1
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMENT	3	1							1				1	
OTHER	5	1		1									1	2
NONE/NOT REPORTED	1	1												
TOTAL	161	9	1	10	26	10	35	4	15	25	16		6	4

TABLE NUMBER 60

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	1			1			
BELL	2		1	1			
BEXAR	5			1			4
BRAZORIA	1	1					
BRAZOS	1			1			
BURNET	1		1				
CAMP	1		1				
CHEROKEE	1	1					
COLLIN	2		1				1
COLORADO	1		1				
CROSBY	1			1			
DALLAS	20	4	5	6	2		3
DENTON	1		1				
ELLIS	1			1			
FALLS	1			1			
FISHER	1	1					
FORT BEND	2						2
GREGG	2	1		1			
HALE	1			1			
HARRIS	14	3	2	3	2	1	3
HENDERSON	1		1				
HOCKLEY	1				1		
HOUSTON	3	1	1		1		
HOWARD	2	1					1
JACKSON	1				1		

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
JASPER	1	1					
JEFFERSON	2	1			1		
JIM WELLS	1						1
KAUFMAN	1				1		
KLEBERG	2	1					1
LAMAR	2		1		1		
LIBERTY	1			1			
LIMESTONE	3						3
MCLENNAN	3		1			1	1
MIDLAND	1			1			
MONTAGUE	2		2				
MONTGOMERY	2	1		1			
NACOGDOCHES	3	2	1				
NAVARRO	3	1		1			1
NEWTON	2	1	1				
NUECES	20						20
ORANGE	1	1					
PALO PINTO	2	2					
RANDALL	1						1
REEVES	1					1	
SAN PATRICIO	2						2
SCURRY	1	1					
SMITH	2		1	1			

TABLE NUMBER 60

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TARRANT	21	1	3	1	2		14
TAYLOR	2	1					1
TITUS	1		1				
TRAVIS	1				1		
TYLER	1	1					
WASHINGTON	1	1					
WHARTON	4	1					3
WILLIAMSON	1	1					
WOOD	1				1		
YOUNG	1						1
TOTAL	161	31	26	24	14	3	63

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	1								1					
BELL	2													2
BEXAR	5												5	
BRAZORIA	1										1			
BRAZOS	1						1							
BURNET	1									1				
CAMP	1								1					
CHEROKEE	1								1					
COLLIN	2						1			1				
COLORADO	1			1										
CROSBY	1							1						
DALLAS	20	1					12			5				2
DENTON	1					1								
ELLIS	1									1				
FALLS	1									1				
FISHER	1	1												
FORT BEND	2										2			
GREGG	2			1					1					
HALE	1							1						
HARRIS	14			1						4	8		1	
HENDERSON	1								1					
HOCKLEY	1							1						
HOUSTON	3			1					2					
HOWARD	2	2												
JACKSON	1				1									

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
JASPER	1								1					
JEFFERSON	2			2										
JIM WELLS	1				1									
KAUFMAN	1					1								
KLEBERG	2				2									
LAMAR	2					2								
LIBERTY	1						1							
LIMESTONE	3									3				
MCLENNAN	3									3				
MIDLAND	1	1												
MONTAGUE	2					2								
MONTGOMERY	2			1							1			
NACOGDOCHES	3		1						2					
NAVARRO	3									3				
NEWTON	2								2					
NUECES	20				20									
ORANGE	1			1										
PALO PINTO	2					2								
RANDALL	1							1						
REEVES	1	1												
SAN PATRICIO	2				2									
SCURRY	1	1												
SMITH	2								1	1				

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TARRANT	21					1	18			2				
TAYLOR	2	2												
TITUS	1					1								
TRAVIS	1						1							
TYLER	1								1					
WASHINGTON	1			1										
WHARTON	4										4			
WILLIAMSON	1			1										
WOOD	1								1					
YOUNG	1						1							
TOTAL	161	9	1	10	26	10	35	4	15	25	16		6	4

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	112	4	14	26	21	3	14	6	3	9	7		3	2
FEMALE	57	3	6	17	3	2	2	1	5	5	9			4
TOTAL	169	7	20	43	24	5	16	7	8	14	16		3	6
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	96	3	12	26	3	5	13	6	7	9	8			4
HISPANIC	38	2	4	4	20			1		1	4		2	
BLACK	34	2	4	13			3		1	4	4		1	2
OTHER	1				1									
TOTAL	169	7	20	43	24	5	16	7	8	14	16		3	6

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
002	2						1				1			
003	7				5						2			
004	8				8									
005	2				2									
006	2				2									
007	6			1			4				1			
008	7						5	1	1					
009	2					1	1							
010	2			1						1				
011	2	1	1											
012	3			1	1				1					
013	2	1			1									
014	5				1						4			
015	5			2	1				1	1				
016	1	1												
017	9			1	1	1	2		1	2	1			
018	7	1		2		1					1		1	1
019	3			2				1						
020	9			4			1			2			1	1
021	7			4							1			2
022	4		1	2				1						
023	5	1		1						2	1			
024	1			1										
025	9	1		4			2	1						1
026	4		1						1				1	1
027	4		1	2				1						
028	1	1												
029	5		1	3	1									
030	5		1	2					1	1				
031	3		1	2										
032	2		2											
033	1								1					
034	2			1		1								
035	6		2	2						1	1			
036	6		4					1	1					
037	2			1		1								
038	2		1							1				
039	2			2										
040	1							1						
041	3		1		1					1				
043	1										1			
044	1										1			
045	1			1										
046	1			1										
047	1									1				
049	1		1											
050	1										1			

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
057	1		1											
060	1		1											
070	1									1				
TOTAL	169	7	20	43	24	5	16	7	8	14	16		3	6

TABLE NUMBER 64

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDREN (0-12)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	34				18	1	10		2	1	2			
31 - 90 DAYS	3			1			1	1						
91 - 365 DAYS	1										1			
1 - 5 YEARS	5	1	1	2							1			
TOTAL	43	1	1	3	18	1	11	1	2	1	4			
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	13	2			4	1			2	1	3			
31 - 90 DAYS	1			1										
91 - 365 DAYS	3									1	2			
1 - 5 YEARS	3			1			2							
OVER 5 YEARS	2			1						1				
TOTAL	22	2		3	4	1	2		2	3	5			
ADULTS (18-64)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	15	2			2	1			1	4	3			2
31 - 90 DAYS	6			1		1			1		1		2	
91 - 365 DAYS	5			1			1			1			1	1
1 - 5 YEARS	20	1	3	11			1	2			1			1
OVER 5 YEARS	57	1	16	24		1	1	4	2	4	2			2
TOTAL	103	4	19	37	2	3	3	6	4	9	7		3	6
SENIORS (65 & OVER)														
1 - 5 YEARS	1									1				
TOTAL	1									1				
GRAND TOTAL	169	7	20	43	24	5	16	7	8	14	16		3	6

TABLE NUMBER 65

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
I.Q. SCORE														
00 - 19	16	1		9		1		1	1	1	2			
20 - 34	26	1	8	8		1	1	1	1	2	2			1
35 - 49	20	1	6	8		1		1		2	1			
50 - 69	36	2	4	13		2	2	4	1	2	3		1	2
70 - 80	3		1				2							
OVER 80	2		1							1				
OTHER MEASURES	9	1		4					1		1			2
NOT REPORTED	57	1		1	24		11		4	6	7		2	1
TOTAL	169	7	20	43	24	5	16	7	8	14	16		3	6
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	24	2		12		1	1	1	2		5			
SEVERE	24	1	3	9		2			4	1	1			3
MODERATE	46	1	12	15		1	2	3	2	4	2		2	2
MILD	24	1	5	7		1	2	3		2	1		1	1
NO RETARDATION	4	1					1			1	1			
NOT REPORTED	47	1			24		10			6	6			
TOTAL	169	7	20	43	24	5	16	7	8	14	16		3	6

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

	TOTAL	00 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
I.Q. SCORE									
00 - 19	16	3	1	5	4	3			
20 - 34	26	3	1	6	9	4	2	1	
35 - 49	20	2	4	4	5	5			
50 - 69	36	1	2	7	14	8	2	1	1
70 - 80	3		1	1	1				
OVER 80	2		1		1				
OTHER MEASURES	9	1	1	5		1	1		
NOT REPORTED	57	33	11	8	2	3			
TOTAL	169	43	22	36	36	24	5	2	1
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	24	6	4	7	3	3	1		
SEVERE	24	3	3	6	8	4			
MODERATE	46	3	2	9	18	9	4	1	
MILD	24	1	3	7	6	5		1	1
NO RETARDATION	4		2	1		1			
NOT REPORTED	47	30	8	6	1	2			
TOTAL	169	43	22	36	36	24	5	2	1

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISUAL IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	22	1	4	7		2	2	2	1	2				1
MODERATE	13	2	2	4					1	2	2			
SEVERE	9	1				2	1				2			3
TOTAL	44	4	6	11		4	3	2	2	4	4			4
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	26.03	57.14	30.00	25.58		80.00	18.75	28.57	25.00	28.57	25.00			66.67
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	12	1	2	5						2				2
MODERATE	5		2	1		1								1
SEVERE	6		2						1		2			1
TOTAL	23	1	6	6		1			1	2	2			4
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	13.61	14.29	30.00	13.95		20.00			12.50	14.29	12.50			66.67
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	15	1	1	3		1		1	2		3		1	2
MODERATE	5			1		2			1	1				
SEVERE	11	1	1	5			2		2					
BEDFAST	4							1			3			
TOTAL	35	2	2	9		3	2	2	5	1	6		1	2
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	20.71	28.57	10.00	20.93		60.00	12.50	28.57	62.50	7.14	37.50		33.33	33.33

TABLE NUMBER 68

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT		TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISION	HEARING														
MILD	MODERATE	1		1											
MILD	SEVERE	1								1					
MODERATE	MILD	3	1		1						1				
MODERATE	MODERATE	1		1											
MODERATE	SEVERE	1		1											
SEVERE	MILD	2													2
SEVERE	MODERATE	2					1								1
SEVERE	SEVERE	2										2			
TOTAL		13	1	3	1		1			1	1	2			3
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES		7.69	14.29	15.00	2.33		20.00			12.50	7.14	12.50			50.00

TABLE NUMBER 69

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	21		11			2		2	2	2				2
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	14	1	4	3				1	2	1	1			1
SELF/FRIEND	1							1						
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARDIAN	74	4		6	24	3	14	1	2	9	11			
GRP LVG/HALFWAY HOUSE	26			25						1				
PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM	1		1											
NURSING HOME	6			4							2			
TDMHMR ST CENTER COMM	3			2						1				
TDMHMR STATE HOSPITAL	1		1											
TDMHMR STATE SCHOOL	2	1		1										
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMENT	2												2	
OTHER	16		3	2			2	2	2		2			3
NONE/NOT REPORTED	2	1											1	
TOTAL	169	7	20	43	24	5	16	7	8	14	16		3	6

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	1			1			
ANGELINA	2	1	1				
AUSTIN	7	3	2	2			
BASTROP	1				1		
BEXAR	7	1	1	4	1		
BRAZOS	2			2			
CALDWELL	1			1			
CAMP	1		1				
COLORADO	1		1				
CROSBY	1			1			
DALLAM	1		1				
DALLAS	3	1		1	1		
EASTLAND	1			1			
FORT BEND	4	2			1		1
FREESTONE	1				1		
GRAYSON	2		2				
GREGG	1	1					
HARRIS	23	3	1	13	4	1	1
HIDALGO	1				1		
HOUSTON	1		1				
HOWARD	2	1					1
HUTCHINSON	1			1			
JASPER	1	1					
JEFFERSON	6		1	2	2		1
JIM WELLS	1						1

TABLE NUMBER 70

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
KERR	3			3			
LAMAR	1				1		
LIBERTY	1	1					
LIMESTONE	4			1			3
MCLENNAN	2					1	1
MADISON	1				1		
MATAGORDA	2	1	1				
MIDLAND	2			1	1		
MILAM	3			2	1		
MONTAGUE	1		1				
MONTGOMERY	3	2		1			
MORRIS	1				1		
NACOGDOCHES	1	1					
NAVARRO	2		1				1
NEWTON	1		1				
NUECES	21						21
ORANGE	2		1	1			
PALO PINTO	1	1					
POTTER	1			1			
REEVES	1					1	
SAN PATRICIO	2						2
TARRANT	13	1	1		1	1	9
TITUS	1		1				
TRAVIS	7		3	2	2		

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
VAL VERDE	1	1					
WALLER	1		1				
WASHINGTON	2	1		1			
WHARTON	6	1		1			4
WICHITA	1			1			
WILLIAMSON	1				1		
WISE	1			1			
YOUNG	1						1
COUNTY UNKNOWN	1				1		
OUT OF STATE	4		1	1	2		
TOTAL	169	24	24	46	24	4	47

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
02 TEX PANHAND AREA(AMARILLO SC)														
DALLAM	1	1												
HUTCHINSON	1							1						
POTTER	1							1						
	3	1						2						
03 AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CTR														
TRAVIS	7		4											3
	7		4											3
04 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
BEXAR	7		2	2									3	
	7		2	2									3	
05 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY														
BRAZOS	2													2
MADISON	1							1						
WASHINGTON	2			2										
	5			2				1						2
06 CENTRAL COS CENTER MHMR SERV														
MILAM	3			3										
	3			3										
08 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER														
EASTLAND	1		1											
	1		1											

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN- HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB- BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH- MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
DALLAS	3	1					2							
	3	1					2							
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS REG MHMR SERV														
ANGELINA	2			2										
HOUSTON	1								1					
JASPER	1								1					
NACOGDOCHES	1								1					
NEWTON	1								1					
	6			2					4					
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY														
HARRIS	23		3	14						1	5			
	23		3	14						1	5			
17 HEART OF TEXAS REG MHMR CTR														
MCLENNAN	2									2				
	2									2				
18 LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER														
CROSBY	1							1						
	1							1						
19 NAVARRO COUNTY (MEXIA SS)														
NAVARRO	2									2				

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
	2									2				
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMM CTR														
NUECES	21				21									
	21				21									
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION														
PALO PINTO	1					1								
	1					1								
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CTRS MHMR														
MIDLAND	2	1						1						
	2	1						1						
25 SABINE VALLEY CENTER														
GREGG	1			1										
	1			1										
26 SE TEXAS AREA (BEAUMONT SC)														
JEFFERSON	6			4						2				
ORANGE	2		1						1					
	8		1	4					1	2				
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES														
TARRANT	13		1	1			11							
	13		1	1			11							

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA														
GRAYSON	2		2											
	2		2											
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES														
LIBERTY	1			1										
MONTGOMERY	3			2							1			
	4			3							1			
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CTR FOR MHMR														
HIDALGO	1		1											
	1		1											
31 WICHITA FALLS COMM MHMR CTR														
WICHITA	1									1				
	1									1				
33 AUSTIN/WALLER COS(BRENHAM SS)														
AUSTIN	7			7										
WALLER	1			1										
	8			8										
35 FORT BEND CO (RICHMOND SS)														
FORT BEND	4		1								3			
	4		1								3			

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
36 CAPITAL AREA (TRAVIS SS)														
BASTROP	1													1
CALDWELL	1		1											
WILLIAMSON	1			1										
	3		1	1										1
37 GREAT PLAINS (ABILENE SS)														
HOWARD	2	2												
	2	2												
40 HILL COUNTRY (AUSTIN SS)														
KERR	3		3											
	3		3											
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE COS (LFSS)														
ANDERSON	1								1					
	1								1					
43 VAL VERDE CO (SAN ANGELO SS)														
VAL VERDE	1							1						
	1							1						
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL AREA (CCSS)														
SAN PATRICIO	2				2									
	2				2									

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON COS (RSS)														
MATAGORDA	2										2			
WHARTON	6			1							5			
	8			1							7			
48 COLORADO/GONZALES (TRAVIS SS)														
COLORADO	1			1										
	1			1										
49 POST OAK AREA (DENTON SS)														
LAMAR	1					1								
MORRIS	1	1												
TITUS	1					1								
	3	1				2								
50 CAMP COUNTY (LUFKIN SS)														
CAMP	1								1					
	1								1					
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES (ABSS)														
YOUNG	1						1							
	1						1							
54 PECOS RIVER (SAN ANGELO SS)														
REEVES	1	1												
	1	1												

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
57 GRASSLANDS AREA (DENTON SS)														
MONTAGUE	1					1								
WISE	1					1								
	2					2								
60 KING RANCH AREA (CCSS)														
JIM WELLS	1				1									
	1				1									
63 HOTEXIA (MEXIA SS)														
FREESTONE	1									1				
LIMESTONE	4									4				
	5									5				
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	1							1						
OUT OF STATE	4						2		1	1				
	5						2	1	1	1				
TOTAL	169	7	20	43	24	5	16	7	8	14	16		3	6

TABLE NUMBER 72

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	5,637	542	341	318	274	540	321	380	408	533	587	343	207	843
FEMALE	4,274	573	431	261	233	383	219	229	273	662	433	320	173	84
TOTAL	9,911	1,115	772	579	507	923	540	609	681	1,195	1,020	663	380	927
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	6,975	815	502	415	183	793	385	450	533	910	657	506	175	651
HISPANIC	1,454	181	162	35	299	35	36	94	16	63	115	91	181	146
BLACK	1,440	116	107	125	25	90	113	62	129	215	244	65	20	129
OTHER	42	3	1	4		5	6	3	3	7	4	1	4	1
TOTAL	9,911	1,115	772	579	507	923	540	609	681	1,195	1,020	663	380	927

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
004	3	1						1			1			
005	4	2						1	1					
006	13	7		2					3		1			
007	15	6		2	1				2	1	2		1	
008	18	8		3			1	1	1	2	2			
009	34	8		6	4		4	2	2	1	4		2	1
010	40	11		8	1	2	5	3		2	5		1	2
011	40	12		10	1		3	2	2		4		5	1
012	55	16		11	2		4	3		5	9		1	4
013	79	9		20	4	2	13	6	4	4	13		3	1
014	103	18		32	5	4	13	8	2	4	10		4	3
015	127	20	1	29	7	6	26	9	3	5	17		4	
016	176	21	5	31	13	11	33	12	12	8	22		6	2
017	160	20	3	22	10	15	24	17	5	10	21		8	5
018	182	16	2	32	17	10	28	20	10	10	20		10	7
019	176	24	6	21	16	15	26	12	10	9	21		6	10
020	223	25	4	21	11	10	27	19	21	20	40		13	12
021	278	35	16	24	21	28	26	24	14	13	53		14	10
022	311	37	12	32	30	26	25	22	29	24	48		13	13
023	297	33	17	22	20	26	16	28	30	33	50		17	5
024	290	32	28	19	22	24	24	21	31	24	42		15	8
025	284	37	28	9	21	25	16	27	28	28	39		12	14
026	321	30	31	15	18	40	24	26	30	26	53		12	16
027	327	30	40	13	19	36	17	26	28	40	40		22	16
028	338	42	25	14	20	47	16	37	34	31	41	2	11	18
029	342	34	41	12	24	54	19	26	23	31	38	1	15	24
030	313	37	39	8	24	43	11	35	24	30	29		13	20
031	329	32	40	13	21	47	11	36	22	28	30	5	12	32
032	314	34	33	7	23	57	10	20	23	25	32	5	15	30
033	317	30	31	14	23	38	12	27	20	31	40	5	17	29
034	281	33	29	7	19	40	15	27	25	26	31	3	7	19
035	250	30	30	10	11	29	13	15	21	34	22	5	14	16
036	237	23	30	6	7	34	5	7	19	38	27	6	9	26
037	220	24	26	11	13	26	9	15	9	29	21	10	9	18
038	218	21	19	6	15	42	6	9	11	33	25	4	8	19
039	234	28	21	8	13	31	7	10	10	30	21	12	13	30
040	204	21	14	9	10	27	8	13	6	32	14	17	9	24
041	168	10	17	7	10	27	3	9	8	28	16	10	5	18
042	145	17	11	4	7	12	9	6	5	29	13	8	7	17
043	152	11	11	8	4	11	4	7	13	38	8	15	5	17
044	124	9	9	5	3	16	4	5	10	29	6	9	3	16
045	113	14	5	4	4	7	5	6	9	19	6	16	6	12
046	97	10	7	4	3	9	1	3	8	19	8	6	3	16
047	78	5	5	6	1	7	3		1	16	8	8	1	17
048	100	13	9	4	2	4			9	21	7	13	4	14
049	90	5	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	23	7	15	1	22
050	90	6	4	3	2	3		2	10	17	5	18		20

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
051	85	8	5	1	1	2	2		7	16	5	16	2	20
052	88	9	7	1		7		1	7	17	5	18	1	15
053	79	9	7	3		1			8	18	5	15	1	12
054	77	8	3	2	1				8	11	7	20	2	15
055	94	9	7	3	1	3	2		6	15	2	25	1	20
056	91	10	7	4	1	3	2		4	18	2	21	2	17
057	74	7	6			2	1		6	12	5	21	2	12
058	73	6	3	1		2	1		4	12	4	25	3	12
059	73	7	3	1		1			4	13	4	22	1	17
060	61	7	7			1			6	7	1	22	1	9
061	69	4	3	2		1			5	12	1	24		17
062	68	10	7	2					3	7	1	22	1	15
063	60	9	5			3			1	11	2	20	1	8
064	56	2	7	1		1	1		2	5		22	2	13
065	60	11	8						3	7		14	1	16
066	57	5	7	2					1	5		27	1	9
067	62	8	4				2		4	6	2	23	1	12
068	58	4	2						6	8		24		14
069	33	4	3			1				6		9		10
070	31	3	1							13		12		2
071	37	7	1						1	8		13		7
072	33	2	4			1			2	5		11	1	7
073	34	5	1						2	7	1	11		7
074	25	2	3							3	1	5		11
75 & OVER	123	12	10							47		28		26
TOTAL	9,911	1,115	772	579	507	923	540	609	681	1,195	1,020	663	380	927

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	3,327	336	107	443	236	203	428	134	183	293	653	54	175	82
PERCENT	33.57	30.13	13.86	76.51	46.55	22.00	79.26	22.00	26.87	24.52	64.02	8.14	46.05	8.85
INVOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	4,927	765	665	136	140	700	106	112	497	102	46	609	204	845
PERCENT	49.71	68.61	86.14	23.49	27.61	75.84	19.63	18.39	72.98	8.54	4.51	91.86	53.69	91.15
CRISIS INTERVENTION														
NUMBER	28					16	6				5		1	
PERCENT	0.28					1.73	1.11				0.49		0.26	
NOT REPORTED*														
NUMBER	1,629	14			131	4		363	1	800	316			
PERCENT	16.44	1.26			25.84	0.43		59.61	0.15	66.94	30.98			
TOTAL														
NUMBER	9,911	1,115	772	579	507	923	540	609	681	1,195	1,020	663	380	927
PERCENT	100.00	11.25	7.79	5.84	5.12	9.31	5.45	6.14	6.87	12.06	10.29	6.69	3.84	9.35

*PRIOR TO 1972, TYPE OF COMMITMENT WAS NOT A REQUIRED ITEM FOR STATE SCHOOL REPORTING PURPOSES.

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
I.Q. SCORE														
00 - 19	4,322	677	321	308	115	293	258	263	226	653	497	97	96	518
20 - 34	2,377	214	220	149	255	225	81	82	131	288	211	286	23	212
35 - 49	1,178	119	123	58	58	86	82	69	72	195	83	130	42	61
50 - 69	1,210	93	89	49	42	160	92	145	107	56	101	120	33	123
70 - 80	93	3	12	1	1	8	9	9	10	1	11	21		7
OVER 80	32		3	3		3	2	1	3	1	1	6	6	3
OTHER MEASURES	632	8	4	11	14	148	5	39	131		97	3	170	2
NOT REPORTED	67	1			22		11	1	1	1	19		10	1
TOTAL	9,911	1,115	772	579	507	923	540	609	681	1,195	1,020	663	380	927
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	4,857	675	324	425	293	489	253	300	284	387	608	69	244	506
SEVERE	2,772	243	215	103	101	208	147	77	226	549	217	359	84	243
MODERATE	1,766	162	198	41	61	197	87	107	133	249	142	190	39	160
MILD	432	30	35	9	33	28	44	111	36	9	35	42	3	17
NO RETARDATION	20				1			11	1		4	3		
NOT REPORTED	64	5		1	18	1	9	3	1	1	14		10	1
TOTAL	9,911	1,115	772	579	507	923	540	609	681	1,195	1,020	663	380	927

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

	TOTAL	00 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
I.Q. SCORE									
00 - 19	4,322	128	320	839	1,469	782	358	256	170
20 - 34	2,377	31	110	345	688	511	255	241	196
35 - 49	1,178	8	66	171	384	277	102	93	77
50 - 69	1,210	4	37	175	396	282	139	93	84
70 - 80	93		4	9	20	26	5	12	17
OVER 80	32			8	6	6	5	4	3
OTHER MEASURES	632	40	84	195	195	65	28	19	6
NOT REPORTED	67	11	24	15	8	3	5	1	
TOTAL	9,911	222	645	1,757	3,166	1,952	897	719	553
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	4,857	173	435	1,061	1,656	792	346	240	154
SEVERE	2,772	36	110	374	767	620	322	286	257
MODERATE	1,766	8	55	235	552	448	190	162	116
MILD	432	1	33	71	162	82	34	27	22
NO RETARDATION	20			2	11	3	1	2	1
NOT REPORTED	64	4	12	14	18	7	4	2	3
TOTAL	9,911	222	645	1,757	3,166	1,952	897	719	553

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDREN (0-12)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	2					1	1							
31 - 90 DAYS	3				1			1			1			
91 - 365 DAYS	8	2		2	1	1	1						1	
1 - 5 YEARS	121	24		31	5		6	8	5	8	19		7	8
OVER 5 YEARS	88	45		9	2		9	4	6	3	8		2	
TOTAL	222	71		42	9	2	17	13	11	11	28		10	8
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	3						1				2			
31 - 90 DAYS	7	1				1	2		2		1			
91 - 365 DAYS	18			1			13	1	1	1	1			
1 - 5 YEARS	208	20	1	72	12	2	34	13	9	11	16		10	8
OVER 5 YEARS	409	67	8	61	27	35	59	38	14	19	63		15	3
TOTAL	645	88	9	134	39	38	109	52	26	31	83		25	11
ADULTS (18-64)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	12		1		2	1	3				2		2	1
31 - 90 DAYS	8				2		1	1			2		1	1
91 - 365 DAYS	97	3	2	6	5	8	13	6	10	22	10	1	7	4
1 - 5 YEARS	599	60	16	108	20	26	60	55	40	52	71	36	24	31
OVER 5 YEARS	7,775	830	700	287	430	846	335	482	575	964	820	449	307	750
TOTAL	8,491	893	719	401	459	881	412	544	625	1,038	905	486	341	787
SENIORS (65 & OVER)														
91 - 365 DAYS	1								1					
1 - 5 YEARS	14		2	1					3	2	2	3	1	
OVER 5 YEARS	538	63	42	1		2	2		15	113	2	174	3	121
TOTAL	553	63	44	2		2	2		19	115	4	177	4	121
GRAND TOTAL	9,911	1,115	772	579	507	923	540	609	681	1,195	1,020	663	380	927

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDREN (0-12)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	2		2				
31 - 90 DAYS	3	2			1		
91 - 365 DAYS	8	3	2	1			2
1 - 5 YEARS	121	96	21	3			1
OVER 5 YEARS	88	72	11	4			1
TOTAL	222	173	36	8	1		4
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	3						3
31 - 90 DAYS	7	1		1	2		3
91 - 365 DAYS	18	2		4	9		3
1 - 5 YEARS	208	117	38	31	19		3
OVER 5 YEARS	409	315	72	19	3		
TOTAL	645	435	110	55	33		12
ADULTS (18-64)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	12		1	1	2		8
31 - 90 DAYS	8	1	1	2	1		3
91 - 365 DAYS	97	25	24	31	13		4
1 - 5 YEARS	599	253	148	127	61	8	2
OVER 5 YEARS	7,775	3,816	2,195	1,426	299	11	28
TOTAL	8,491	4,095	2,369	1,587	376	19	45
SENIORS (65 & OVER)							
91 - 365 DAYS	1		1				
1 - 5 YEARS	14	7	4	2			1
OVER 5 YEARS	538	147	252	114	22	1	2
TOTAL	553	154	257	116	22	1	3
GRAND TOTAL	9,911	4,857	2,772	1,766	432	20	64

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISUAL IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	2,926	274	261	80	100	344	124	294	126	320	230	350	72	351
MODERATE	1,109	94	96	25	53	93	63	84	45	187	126	62	22	159
SEVERE	1,021	164	100	30	40	73	50	57	39	218	94	8	33	115
TOTAL	5,056	532	457	135	193	510	237	435	210	725	450	420	127	625
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	51.01	47.71	59.20	23.32	38.07	55.25	43.89	71.43	30.84	60.67	44.12	63.35	33.42	67.42
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	1,046	85	66	21	6	83	32	38	39	220	150	131	30	145
MODERATE	428	39	37	12	8	34	9	27	20	97	58	23	9	55
SEVERE	394	29	37	10	10	38	10	24	25	116	37	9	18	31
TOTAL	1,868	153	140	43	24	155	51	89	84	433	245	163	57	231
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	18.85	13.72	18.13	7.43	4.73	16.79	9.44	14.61	12.33	36.23	24.02	24.59	15.00	24.92
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	1,863	242	204	51	60	176	99	77	45	277	228	133	56	215
MODERATE	734	102	68	32	44	44	33	46	40	78	91	46	27	83
SEVERE	1,356	218	73	74	80	108	85	93	52	225	149	8	47	144
BEDFAST	738	83	31	10	80	123	60	58	122	8	102		42	19
TOTAL	4,691	645	376	167	264	451	277	274	259	588	570	187	172	461
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	47.33	57.85	48.70	28.84	52.07	48.86	51.30	44.99	38.03	49.21	55.88	28.21	45.26	49.73

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT		TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISION	HEARING														
MILD	MILD	448	31	30	8	1	43	10	15	15	77	55	85	10	68
MILD	MODERATE	146	10	20	5	1	14	3	9	5	30	13	13	2	21
MILD	SEVERE	79	4	8			10	2	12	3	18	6	4	3	9
MODERATE	MILD	203	16	12	1	1	8	7	10	4	64	28	18	2	32
MODERATE	MODERATE	90	5	7	2	3	6	2	3	6	19	16	5	2	14
MODERATE	SEVERE	51	4	9	1	2	5	1	2	2	13	4		2	6
SEVERE	MILD	133	13	11		1	5	8	5	4	40	22	1	2	21
SEVERE	MODERATE	111	6	7	1	2	5	4	10	3	38	22			13
SEVERE	SEVERE	140	11	1	1	5	9	5	5	8	72	12	3	2	6
TOTAL		1,401	100	105	19	16	105	42	71	50	371	178	129	25	190
PERCENT OF CASELOAD		14.14	8.97	13.60	3.28	3.16	11.38	7.78	11.66	7.34	31.05	17.45	19.46	6.58	20.50

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
AKINETIC	23	3					1	1	2	1	13		2	
AUTONOMIC	5				2	1					1		1	
FOCAL	22	2	3	2	4	1			1		5		3	1
MAJOR MOTOR	2,950	561	227	118	164	387	6	159	238	358	214	125	101	292
MYOCLONIC	34	1		1	4			1	2	2	22		1	
PETIT MAL	50	3	3	3	7	2		3	3	3	16	4	1	2
PSYCHOMOTOR	32	6		1	1	5	1	2	1	1	10	1	2	1
OTHER	674	21	17	80	25	31	199	67	11	18	102	65	30	8
TOTAL	3,790	597	250	205	207	427	207	233	258	383	383	195	141	304
NONE	6,052	518	521	373	293	494	310	374	421	803	620	468	236	621
NOT REPORTED	69		1	1	7	2	23	2	2	9	17		3	2
GRAND TOTAL	9,911	1,115	772	579	507	923	540	609	681	1,195	1,020	663	380	927

TABLE NUMBER 82

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	105	5	3	9	10	16		1	5	29	15	4	5	3
HYPOTONIA	253	30	9	8	50	17	10	22	7	48	39	1	9	3
CHOREOATHETOSIS	36	1	1	2	8	1	3	1	3	1	14			1
DYSTONIA	55	2	3	2	5	2		23	2	4	10		1	1
RIGIDITY	149	9	12		11	70	1	2	4	8	9	12	1	10
TREMORS	40	7			2	6	1		1	4	1	16	1	1
SPASTICITY	2,558	302	215	148	176	301	154	162	159	256	252	19	114	300
OTHER	477	138	13	3	27	7	21	3	57	64	101	15	5	23
TOTAL	3,673	494	256	172	289	420	190	214	238	414	441	67	136	342
NONE	6,166	619	515	407	210	499	344	394	442	773	542	596	241	584
NOT REPORTED	72	2	1		8	4	6	1	1	8	37		3	1
GRAND TOTAL	9,911	1,115	772	579	507	923	540	609	681	1,195	1,020	663	380	927

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAG (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	132	54	3		2	7	4	1		8	37	4	1	11
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	11		2			1	1		2		3			2
OTHER NEOPLASMS	33		1	3	1	10	1		2	1	9	1		4
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	336	25	33	12	8	82	25	9	19	31	23	24	18	27
BLOOD, BLOOD-FORMING	26	2	3	1		2	3	1	2	1	2	2	1	6
NERVOUS SYSTEM	4,103	407	401	240	221	243	127	338	361	557	325	170	158	555
CIRCULATORY	307	6	24	9	8	30	8	3	21	89	16	40	5	48
RESPIRATORY	86	3	4	4		17	9		2	10	8	17	4	8
DIGESTIVE	118	6	8	1	6	30	6	1	8	12	12	6	8	14
GENITOURINARY	117	2	7	5	1	22	4		9	7	12	19	10	19
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	147	2	6	10	5	45	6	5	2	6	16	13	11	20
MUSCULOSKELETAL	362	10	17	2	11	84	13	7	33	83	7	26	19	50
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	1,555	194	117	109	96	164	95	90	40	168	240	65	83	94
OTHER	194	67	3		3	16	4		1	4	90	1	2	3
ILL-DEFINED, NONE	2,309	336	142	182	135	167	232	151	175	212	198	274	52	53
NOT REPORTED	75	1	1	1	10	3	2	3	4	6	22	1	8	13
TOTAL	9,911	1,115	772	579	507	923	540	609	681	1,195	1,020	663	380	927

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	40	11	7	18	4		
ANDREWS	8	4	2	2			
ANGELINA	89	39	30	19	1		
ARANSAS	9	3	3	3			
ARCHER	2		1		1		
ARMSTRONG	1	1					
ATASCOSA	13	4	5	4			
AUSTIN	13	6	3	2	2		
BAILEY	8	4	1	2	1		
BANDERA	11	6	4	1			
BASTROP	30	9	11	9	1		
BAYLOR	4	2	1	1			
BEE	18	8	2	6	1		1
BELL	88	40	32	14	2		
BEXAR	637	365	158	90	11	1	12
BLANCO	1				1		
BOSQUE	9	3	5		1		
BOWIE	46	26	9	9	2		
BRAZORIA	87	52	22	12			1
BRAZOS	62	38	18	4	2		
BREWSTER	4	1	2	1			
BRISCOE	2			2			
BROOKS	6	4	1	1			
BROWN	28	8	8	10	2		
BURLESON	17	14	3				

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
BURNET	25	5	12	7	1		
CALDWELL	17	7	5	5			
CALHOUN	13	5	1	7			
CALLAHAN	21	14	4	2	1		
CAMERON	69	50	12	5			2
CAMP	6	1	2	2	1		
CARSON	6	2		1	3		
CASS	24	9	11	4			
CASTRO	3	1	2				
CHAMBERS	10	7	1	2			
CHEROKEE	70	30	14	18	8		
CHILDRESS	6	2	3		1		
CLAY	3	2	1				
COCHRAN	4	2	1		1		
COKE	6	4	1		1		
COLEMAN	19	10	7	2			
COLLIN	82	43	19	17	2		1
COLLINGSWORTH	1		1				
COLORADO	23	13	4	5	1		
COMAL	22	9	8	4	1		
COMANCHE	23	10	7	4	2		
CONCHO	1	1					
COOKE	22	13	4	4	1		
CORYELL	25	11	10	2	2		

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
COTTLE	2	1			1		
CRANE	5	5					
CROCKETT	4	1	2	1			
CROSBY	9	4	4		1		
CULBERSON	2	2					
DALLAM	5	1	3		1		
DALLAS	960	424	287	210	36		3
DAWSON	15	9	3	3			
DEAF SMITH	26	16	5	2	2		1
DELTA	2	1	1				
DENTON	140	60	39	33	8		
DEWITT	16	9	6		1		
DICKENS	3	1		1	1		
DIMMIT	6	4	2				
DONLEY	4	4					
DUVAL	12	5	6	1			
EASTLAND	25	12	12	1			
ECTOR	60	24	17	11	7	1	
EDWARDS	1		1				
ELLIS	66	13	29	24			
EL PASO	108	61	26	15	6		
ERATH	18	9	5	4			
FALLS	25	10	10	5			
FANNIN	13	7	2	4			
FAYETTE	22	7	7	7	1		

TABLE NUMBER 84

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FISHER	5	3	1	1			
FLOYD	17	5	7	2	2	1	
FOARD	1		1				
FORT BEND	105	57	25	15	4	2	2
FRANKLIN	5	1	1	2	1		
FREESTONE	22	9	10	2	1		
FRIO	4	2	1		1		
GAINES	5	4	1				
GALVESTON	122	59	38	20	3		2
GARZA	3	2			1		
GILLESPIE	7	3	2	2			
GOLIAD	6	5	1				
GONZALES	10	3	2	4	1		
GRAY	20	12	7	1			
GRAYSON	78	42	18	16	2		
GREGG	79	36	29	11	3		
GRIMES	19	13		3	3		
GUADALUPE	23	11	7	4	1		
HALE	31	16	7	6	1	1	
HALL	4	2		1			1
HAMILTON	9	3	2	4			
HANSFORD	4	1		1	2		
HARDEMAN	10	2	4	4			
HARDIN	23	15	4	4			

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HARRIS	1,282	734	325	172	45		6
HARRISON	32	19	11	2			
HASKELL	9	4	5				
HAYS	34	13	13	8			
HENDERSON	33	15	12	5	1		
HIDALGO	82	64	12	5	1		
HILL	29	7	17	4	1		
HOCKLEY	34	16	7	6	5		
HOOD	24	12	4	7		1	
HOPKINS	13	6	5	2			
HOUSTON	22	12	2	7	1		
HOWARD	29	9	8	9	3		
HUDSPETH	1	1					
HUNT	34	14	14	6			
HUTCHINSON	20	7	6	6			1
JACK	4	3	1				
JACKSON	21	10	5	2	4		
JASPER	32	12	9	8	3		
JEFFERSON	163	99	37	21	4	1	1
JIM HOGG	1				1		
JIM WELLS	29	14	8	5			2
JOHNSON	47	21	15	10			1
JONES	27	11	11	5			
KARNES	11	6	3	2			
KAUFMAN	31	17	7	4	3		

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
KENDALL	7	5	1	1			
KENEDY	2	1	1				
KENT	1			1			
KERR	14	2	6	6			
KIMBLE	4	2	1	1			
KINNEY	3	1	1	1			
KLEBERG	19	12	5	2			
KNOX	5	4		1			
LAMAR	28	14	9	4			1
LAMB	20	14		3	3		
LAMPASAS	6	3	1	2			
LASALLE	3	3					
LAVACA	10	9		1			
LEE	16	2	4	8	2		
LEON	13	2	6	5			
LIBERTY	43	29	9	5			
LIMESTONE	70	22	27	20	1		
LIPSCOMB	2	1			1		
LIVE OAK	6	2	2	1	1		
LLANO	15	7	6	2			
LUBBOCK	290	124	47	57	58	4	
LYNN	10	3	2	4	1		
MCCULLOCH	6	1	2	3			
MCLENNAN	160	67	61	29	3		

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
MCMULLEN	2	2					
MADISON	8	3	2	3			
MARION	6	2	3	1			
MARTIN	4	2		1	1		
MASON	1		1				
MATAGORDA	26	18	3	5			
MAVERICK	5	3	1	1			
MEDINA	15	8	3	3	1		
MENARD	2		2				
MIDLAND	57	27	16	11	3		
MILAM	29	17	7	5			
MILLS	2	2					
MITCHELL	3	1	2				
MONTAGUE	7	3	4				
MONTGOMERY	83	52	17	13	1		
MOORE	15	10	1	2	2		
MORRIS	9	3	4	2			
MOTLEY	1	1					
NACOGDOCHES	45	24	11	6	4		
NAVARRO	55	11	27	16			1
NEWTON	3	2	1				
NOLAN	34	8	7	16	3		
NUECES	200	99	54	27	12	1	7
OCHILTREE	4	3	1				
OLDHAM	1			1			

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ORANGE	69	37	17	12	3		
PALO PINTO	12	8	2	1	1		
PANOLA	10	4	4	2			
PARKER	33	15	9	7	2		
PARMER	4	2	1	1			
PECOS	8	2	4	1	1		
POLK	23	9	11	2		1	
POTTER	97	52	19	17	7	2	
PRESIDIO	6	3	1	2			
RAINS	2	2					
RANDALL	14	7	3	1	2		1
REAGAN	8	5	2	1			
REAL	1		1				
RED RIVER	15	7	5	1	2		
REEVES	12	7	1	2	2		
REFUGIO	6	3	1	1	1		
ROBERTS	1		1				
ROBERTSON	17	7	9	1			
ROCKWALL	7	2	2	2	1		
RUNNELS	10	6	2	2			
RUSK	34	21	9	3	1		
SABINE	13	4	6	2	1		
SAN AUGUSTINE	11	5	3	3			
SAN JACINTO	11	5	4	2			

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
SAN PATRICIO	76	36	15	10	11		4
SAN SABA	6	3	3				
SCHLEICHER	6	1	3	2			
SCURRY	15	6	4	4	1		
SHACKELFORD	4	2		2			
SHELBY	24	16	7	1			
SHERMAN	1			1			
SMITH	82	34	32	13	3		
SOMERVELL	2	1	1				
STARR	3	2	1				
STEPHENS	12	8	4				
STONEWALL	1	1					
SUTTON	2	1		1			
SWISHER	8	3	2	1	2		
TARRANT	591	268	191	110	17	1	4
TAYLOR	156	74	48	24	9		1
TERRELL	2		1	1			
TERRY	10	3	1	3	3		
THROCKMORTON	1			1			
TITUS	10	4	3	1	2		
TOM GREEN	110	30	37	39	2	2	
TRAVIS	449	209	112	100	26	1	1
TRINITY	11	6	3	1	1		
TYLER	14	5	5	3	1		
UPSHUR	21	7	13	1			

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
UPTON	5	1	3	1			
UVALDE	14	8	5	1			
VAL VERDE	12	3	7	1	1		
VAN ZANDT	30	12	11	5	2		
VICTORIA	59	32	18	8			1
WALKER	21	11	6	3	1		
WALLER	11	6	5				
WARD	7	5		2			
WASHINGTON	28	16	6	5	1		
WEBB	33	25	5	1			2
WHARTON	38	16	15	4	3		
WHEELER	4	1	3				
WICHITA	73	36	22	15			
WILBARGER	15	9	5	1			
WILLACY	10	9	1				
WILLIAMSON	64	25	19	18	1		1
WILSON	6	4	2				
WINKLER	7	3	3		1		
WISE	20	10	4	6			
WOOD	39	12	20	6			1
YOAKUM	11	4	2	4	1		
YOUNG	13	3	8	1			1
ZAVALA	4	3		1			
OUT OF STATE	37	18	11	6	1		1
TOTAL	9,911	4,857	2,772	1,766	432	20	64

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	40	1	1			3			26	5		1		3
ANDREWS	8	3						4	1					
ANGELINA	89	2	1	5	2	4			53	9	1	8		4
ARANSAS	9				4		1			1	1	1		1
ARCHER	2	1				1								
ARMSTRONG	1													1
ATASCOSA	13	1	3		2					2	1		2	2
AUSTIN	13		1	5						1	4			2
BAILEY	8	1						5				1		1
BANDERA	11		5						1		1	1	1	2
BASTROP	30		6	1	2					2		1		18
BAYLOR	4	2						2						
BEE	18		2		12				1			2		1
BELL	88	3	21	4	2	3	2	2	1	23		3	2	22
BEXAR	637	24	85	18	7	4	5	4	9	32	5	14	343	87
BLANCO	1		1											
BOSQUE	9	2								6				1
BOWIE	46	7	1	2	1	9	5	1	9	6	1	2		2
BRAZORIA	87	3	8	6	1				2	10	42	7		8
BRAZOS	62	2	3	27	1	1	5		1	13	1	2		6
BREWSTER	4	2										1		1
BRISCOE	2							2						
BROOKS	6	1			4									1
BROWN	28	15	2					1		1		8		1
BURLESON	17	1	1	8						2	1			4

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
BURNET	25	3	6				1			2		5		8
CALDWELL	17	1	5						1	1				9
CALHOUN	13	1	2		8							1		1
CALLAHAN	21	17					1		1	1				1
CAMERON	69	3	5	1	38				2	3	1	4		12
CAMP	6					1			4	1				
CARSON	6							6						
CASS	24	2		1		5	2	1	5	3		2		3
CASTRO	3	1						2						
CHAMBERS	10	1		4					3		2			
CHEROKEE	70	1	1	2	3	1	2		49	5		3		3
CHILDRESS	6	3						3						
CLAY	3					1	1							1
COCHRAN	4							4						
COKE	6	6												
COLEMAN	19	16										1		2
COLLIN	82	10	4	1		30	8	5	3	13	2	2		4
COLLINGSWORTH	1							1						
COLORADO	23	2	2	2							3			14
COMAL	22	2	9	1	1				1	1		2	1	4
COMANCHE	23	7	1	2		2	2			1		6		2
CONCHO	1											1		
COOKE	22	2		1		14	2	1		1	1			
CORYELL	25	2	1							12	1	5		4

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
COTTLE	2	1									1			
CRANE	5	2									1	1		1
CROCKETT	4	2										2		
CROSBY	9	4						4				1		
CULBERSON	2	1												1
DALLAM	5	1						2		2				
DALLAS	960	71	28	15	7	318	210	19	31	148	4	44		65
DAWSON	15	3		1		1		6				2		2
DEAF SMITH	26	5						20			1			
DELTA	2									2				
DENTON	140	7	1	2		102	10	4	1	4	1	5		3
DEWITT	16		2		9					1	1	1		2
DICKENS	3							2						1
DIMMIT	6		1		3									2
DONLEY	4	3						1						
DUVAL	12		1		10							1		
EASTLAND	25	15	1		1		1			2		1		4
ECTOR	60	33	1		1	2		7		2		13		1
EDWARDS	1		1											
ELLIS	66	3	3	1		6				45	3	3		2
EL PASO	108	38	1	1				19	2	5	2	28	1	11
ERATH	18	12				2					1	1		2
FALLS	25		1	2						14		3		5
FANNIN	13	3	1	1		4	1	1		1				1
FAYETTE	22		4	1				1		1	1			14

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FISHER	5	5												
FLOYD	17	3						7		3		3		1
FOARD	1	1												
FORT BEND	105		3	5		1	1	1	3	8	77	1		5
FRANKLIN	5					1	1			2				1
FREESTONE	22	1								19	1	1		
FRIO	4		1		2								1	
GAINES	5							4						1
GALVESTON	122	5	10	4		2		1	6	12	59	6		17
GARZA	3							3						
GILLESPIE	7		4				1							2
GOLIAD	6		2		3								1	
GONZALES	10		3							1	1	1		4
GRAY	20	10						5		3		1		1
GRAYSON	78	6				40	6	1		12		11		2
GREGG	79	3	1	5		11		1	40	10		6		2
GRIMES	19		1	8			3		1	2	2			2
GUADALUPE	23		11			1				3	1	3		4
HALE	31	6						20				3		2
HALL	4	4												
HAMILTON	9	1		1		1				3		2		1
HANSFORD	4							3						1
HARDEMAN	10	1				1	2	4				2		
HARDIN	23	1		6					7	3	3			3

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HARRIS	1,282	43	70	191	13	11	4	12	82	108	600	44	1	103
HARRISON	32	1				5	1		17	4	1			3
HASKELL	9	4								1		3		1
HAYS	34	2	15		1					1	2	1		12
HENDERSON	33	2	1			7	1		8	9		4		1
HIDALGO	82	10	9	1	34			1		7	3	2	1	14
HILL	29	2				3	1		1	20		1		1
HOCKLEY	34	7		1		1	1	20		1		3		
HOOD	24	8				4	1	1		7	1			2
HOPKINS	13	2				3	1		1	3		2		1
HOUSTON	22			1					11	2	1	2		5
HOWARD	29	18						5				6		
HUDSPETH	1	1												
HUNT	34	3	1	1		7	8		1	7		4		2
HUTCHINSON	20	7				1		8		1		2		1
JACK	4	2				2								
JACKSON	21	1	3		8					2	1	1		5
JASPER	32	2	4						22		2			2
JEFFERSON	163	10	7	56		1	1		16	17	33	6		16
JIM HOGG	1	1												
JIM WELLS	29		2	1	23					1	1	1		
JOHNSON	47	5	1	1		7	6			20		3		4
JONES	27	11	1	1		1		1		2		7		3
KARNES	11		4	1	5								1	
KAUFMAN	31	6			1	7	2		4	6	1			4

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
KENDALL	7	1	3							1	1			1
KENEDY	2		1											1
KENT	1	1												
KERR	14	1	7							1		2		3
KIMBLE	4	3		1										
KINNEY	3												2	1
KLEBERG	19	1	1		15					1				1
KNOX	5	4										1		
LAMAR	28	3				11	1	1	1	5		4		2
LAMB	20	4						14				2		
LAMPASAS	6	2	2									1		1
LASALLE	3		1		1					1				
LAVACA	10		3	1						2		1		3
LEE	16	2	1	1						1		1		10
LEON	13		1							9	2			1
LIBERTY	43		2	11		1	1		15	6	3	1		3
LIMESTONE	70	1	1			3				62		2		1
LIPSCOMB	2							2						
LIVE OAK	6			1	5									
LLANO	15	2	5							1	2	2	1	2
LUBBOCK	290	35	2	2		2	4	210	1	9		21		4
LYNN	10	2						7				1		
MCCULLOCH	6	2								1		3		
MCLENNAN	160	8	4	1		5	2	2	2	114	1	6		15

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MCMULLEN	2		1											1
MADISON	8	1		2					1	1		1		2
MARION	6	1				1			3	1				
MARTIN	4	2						1						1
MASON	1											1		
MATAGORDA	26	2	1							2	15	2		4
MAVERICK	5				5									
MEDINA	15		2							2			10	1
MENARD	2											2		
MIDLAND	57	34		1				6		1		13		2
MILAM	29		7	8		1				1		3		9
MILLS	2									2				
MITCHELL	3	2										1		
MONTAGUE	7	1				5				1				
MONTGOMERY	83	3	3	30		2	1	1	11	5	22	1		4
MOORE	15	6	1			1		5		1				1
MORRIS	9	1				4	1		1	2				
MOTLEY	1									1				
NACOGDOCHES	45		3	2					32	2	1	2		3
NAVARRO	55	1				3	2		1	38		7		3
NEWTON	3			1					2					
NOLAN	34	25			1			3				5		
NUECES	200	5	14	3	139	2		3	1	7	5	7		14
OCHILTREE	4	2								1		1		
OLDHAM	1							1						

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ORANGE	69	3	4	22			1	1	22	6	4	4		2
PALO PINTO	12	3				2	1	1		2		2		1
PANOLA	10				1		2		4	1		1		1
PARKER	33	8				9	4	1	2	5	1	3		
PARMER	4							2				2		
PECOS	8	4						1				3		
POLK	23	2		1					10	2	5	3		
POTTER	97	22	1	3		1		47		6		12		5
PRESIDIO	6	6												
RAINS	2		1			1								
RANDALL	14	3			1			8		2				
REAGAN	8	3						1		1		1		2
REAL	1									1				
RED RIVER	15	2				6				2	1	4		
REEVES	12	6					1			3		1		1
REFUGIO	6				3									3
ROBERTS	1										1			
ROBERTSON	17	1	1	1					2	9		1		2
ROCKWALL	7	1				3	1			1		1		
RUNNELS	10	5				1						3		1
RUSK	34	1	1	4		2		1	14	6	1	1		3
SABINE	13								8	3	1			1
SAN AUGUSTINE	11		1	1					5	1		2		1
SAN JACINTO	11	1	1	2					2	2	2			1

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SAN PATRICIO	76	2	8		61			1				2		2
SAN SABA	6		1							2		1		2
SCHLEICHER	6	3	1									1		1
SCURRY	15	10						1				4		
SHACKELFORD	4	3						1						
SHELBY	24		1						19	1	1			2
SHERMAN	1							1						
SMITH	82	3	3	6		9	2		39	12		4		4
SOMERVELL	2									2				
STARR	3				2							1		
STEPHENS	12	11				1								
STONEWALL	1	1												
SUTTON	2	2												
SWISHER	8							8						
TARRANT	591	39	13	9	5	143	193	17	13	90	5	32	1	31
TAYLOR	156	123			1		1	2	1	4		21		3
TERRELL	2	1										1		
TERRY	10	4						5		1				
THROCKMORTON	1	1												
TITUS	10	1				5	1		2					1
TOM GREEN	110	38	2			1				3		65		1
TRAVIS	449	18	241	16	3	5	4	8	3	12	7	20	3	109
TRINITY	11					2	1		8					
TYLER	14								10	1		1		2
UPSHUR	21	1				2	2		6	5		5		

TABLE NUMBER 85

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
UPTON	5	2										3		
UVALDE	14	1	1		1							1	6	4
VAL VERDE	12	7					1	1				2		1
VAN ZANDT	30	8				11	2			7	1	1		
VICTORIA	59	1	8	6	25			1		2	4	3		9
WALKER	21		1	9		1	1		3	2	1	1		2
WALLER	11			7							2	1		1
WARD	7	7												
WASHINGTON	28		3	22		1				1	1			
WEBB	33	1	6	1	18			1		2		1		3
WHARTON	38		2	2						3	26	2		3
WHEELER	4	1					1	1				1		
WICHITA	73	24	2			17	5	2		3		13		7
WILBARGER	15	4						5	1	3		2		
WILLACY	10		1		8									1
WILLIAMSON	64	1	18	2		1				4	3	1		34
WILSON	6		1		1								2	2
WINKLER	7	3						1	1	1		1		
WISE	20	2	1			13	1			2		1		
WOOD	39	3		1		9	1	1	8	11	1	2		2
YOAKUM	11	4						4				3		
YOUNG	13	4				4	2			2		1		
ZAVALA	4	2	1									1		
OUT OF STATE	37		4		2			1			26	4		
TOTAL	9,911	1,115	772	579	507	923	540	609	681	1,195	1,020	663	380	927

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
01 ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER														
	204	151	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	7		28		7
02 TEX PANHAND AREA(AMARILLO SC)														
	230	64	2	3	1	3	1	111		16	2	17		10
03 AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CTR														
	449	18	241	16	3	5	4	8	3	12	7	20	3	109
04 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
	637	24	85	18	7	4	5	4	9	32	5	14	343	87
05 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY														
	164	5	10	68	1	2	8		5	37	7	4		17
06 CENTRAL COS CENTER MHMR SERV														
	157	8	31	13	2	5	2	2	1	39	1	14	2	37
07 CENTRAL PLAINS COMP COMM MHMR														
	94	15						60		4		11		4
08 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER														
	109	55	5	2	1	2	3	1		9		20		11
09 CONCHO VALLEY CTR HUMAN ADV														
	129	49	2			1		1		4		69		3

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER	960	71	28	15	7	318	210	19	31	148	4	44		65
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS REG MHMR SERV	321	8	11	19	2	6	1		189	26	17	18		24
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEXAS	186	16	5	7		37	6	1	55	39	2	11		7
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER	108	38	1	1				19	2	5	2	28	1	11
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER	131	3	20	7	56			1		7	6	7	1	23
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER	209	8	18	10	1	2		1	8	22	101	13		25
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY	1,282	43	70	191	13	11	4	12	82	108	600	44	1	103
17 HEART OF TEXAS REG MHMR CTR	198	12	4	1		8	3	2	3	140	1	7		17
18 LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER	347	48	2	3		3	5	245	1	10		26		4

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
19 NAVARRO COUNTY (MEXIA SS)	55	1				3	2		1	38		7		3
20 COLLIN COUNTY MHMR CENTER	82	10	4	1		30	8	5	3	13	2	2		4
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER	85	11	1	3	1	20	7	2	14	11	2	8		5
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMM CTR	200	5	14	3	139	2		3	1	7	5	7		14
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION	89	31				17	6	3	2	16	3	6		5
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CTRS MHMR	125	71	1	1	1	2		14		3		29		3
25 SABINE VALLEY CENTER	182	7	2	9	1	21	5	2	84	27	2	13		9
26 SE TEXAS AREA (BEAUMONT SC)	242	14	11	82		1	2	1	41	23	39	10		18
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES	591	39	13	9	5	143	193	17	13	90	5	32	1	31

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA	113	11	1	2		58	9	3		14	1	11		3
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES	147	3	6	50		4	3	1	29	13	26	3		9
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CTR FOR MHMR	161	13	15	2	80			1	2	10	4	6	1	27
31 WICHITA FALLS COMM MHMR CTR	73	24	2			17	5	2		3		13		7
32 BLANCO/HAYS COS (AUSTIN SS)	35	2	16		1					1	2	1		12
33 AUSTIN/WALLER COS(BRENHAM SS)	24		1	12						1	6	1		3
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MHMR CENTER	47	5	1	1		7	6			20		3		4
35 FORT BEND CO (RICHMOND SS)	105		3	5		1	1	1	3	8	77	1		5
36 CAPITAL AREA (TRAVIS SS)	174	7	40	5	2	1	1	1	1	11	4	8		93

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
37 GREAT PLAINS (ABILENE SS)	96	65			1	1		9				19		1
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK (LUBSS)	57	17		1		1		27	1	1		5		4
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON COS (SAGSS)	8	5	1									1		1
40 HILL COUNTRY (AUSTIN SS)	63	7	25	1			1		1	4	4	8	2	10
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE COS (LFSS)	110	2	2	2	3	4	2		75	10		4		6
42 BALCONES AREA(SAN ANTONIO SS)	32	1	3		1					2		1	18	6
43 VAL VERDE CO (SAN ANGELO SS)	12	7					1	1				2		1
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY (AUSTIN SS)	45	2	20	1	1	1			1	4	1	5	1	8
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL AREA (CCSS)	144	4	19	2	98		1	1	1	2	1	6	2	7

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON COS (RSS)	64	2	3	2						5	41	4		7
47 ATASCOSA/WILSON COS (SASS)	19	1	4		3					2	1		4	4
48 COLORADO/GONZALES (TRAVIS SS)	33	2	5	2						1	4	1		18
49 POST OAK AREA (DENTON SS)	105	14			1	34	8	1	9	21	1	7		9
50 CAMP COUNTY (LUFKIN SS)	6					1			4	1				
51 ELLIS COUNTY (MEXIA SS)	66	3	3	1		6				45	3	3		2
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES (ABSS)	26	11				5	2			3		4		1
53 CHILDRESS CO (AMARILLO SC)	6	3						3						
54 PECOS RIVER (SAN ANGELO SS)	38	21					1	1	1	4	1	7		2

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
55 WICHITA RIVER (LUBBOCK SS)	40	13				1	2	13	1	3	1	5		1
56 SHACKELFORD/STEPHENS CO(ABSS)	16	14				1		1						
57 GRASSLANDS AREA (DENTON SS)	34	5	1			21	2			3		1		1
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER	13	10										1		2
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER	37	2	6	1	20			1		2		2		3
60 KING RANCH AREA (CCSS)	68	2	5	1	52					2	1	2		3
61 DENTON COUNTY MHMR CENTER	140	7	1	2		102	10	4	1	4	1	5		3
62 HUNT CO FAMILY SERVICES CTR	34	3	1	1		7	8		1	7		4		2
63 HOTEXIA (MEXIA SS)	117	2	2	2		3				95	1	6		6

TABLE NUMBER 86

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 1986

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
OUT OF STATE														
	37		4		2			1			26	4		
TOTAL	9,911	1,115	772	579	507	923	540	609	681	1,195	1,020	663	380	927

TABLE NUMBER 87

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
01 ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER						
CALLAHAN	21	21				
JONES	26	27				
TAYLOR	149	156	1	1	2	
	196	204	1	1	2	
02 TEX PANHAND AREA(AMARILLO SC)						
ARMSTRONG	1	1				
CARSON	3	6				
COLLINGSWORTH	1	1				
DALLAM	4	5				1
DEAF SMITH	25	26.				
DONLEY	4	4				
GRAY	20	20				
HALL	4	4				
HANSFORD	4	4				
HUTCHINSON	19	20				1
LIPSCOMB	1	2				
MOORE	15	15				
OCHILTREE	4	4				
OLDHAM		1				
POTTER	87	97				1
RANDALL	12	14	1		1	
ROBERTS	1	1				
SHERMAN	1	1				
WHEELER	4	4				
	210	230	1		1	3
03 AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CTR						
TRAVIS	437	449	1		1	7
	437	449	1		1	7
04 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
BEXAR	634	637	4	1	5	7
	634	637	4	1	5	7
05 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY						
BRAZOS	62	62	1		1	2
BURLESON	17	17				
GRIMES	19	19				
LEON	12	13				

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
MADISON	9	8				1
ROBERTSON	16	17				
WASHINGTON	29	28		1	1	2
	164	164	1	1	2	5
06 CENTRAL COS CENTER MHMR SERV						
BELL	88	88	2		2	
CORYELL	25	25				
HAMILTON	9	9				
LAMPASAS	6	6				
MILAM	31	29				3
	159	157	2		2	3
07 CENTRAL PLAINS COMP COMM MHMR						
BAILEY	7	8				
BRISCOE	2	2				
CASTRO	3	3				
FLOYD	14	17				
HALE	28	31	1		1	
LAMB	19	20				
MOTLEY	1	1				
PARMER	4	4				
SWISHER	6	8				
	84	94	1		1	
08 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BROWN	28	28				
COLEMAN	19	19				
COMANCHE	21	23				
EASTLAND	25	25				1
MCCULLOCH	5	6				
MILLS	3	2				
SAN SABA	6	6				
	107	109				1
09 CONCHO VALLEY CTR HUMAN ADV						
COKE	6	6				
CONCHO	1	1				
CROCKETT	4	4				
REAGAN	7	8				
TOM GREEN	109	110				
	127	129				

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
DALLAS	946	960	12	8	20	3
	946	960	12	8	20	3
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS REG MHMR SERV						
ANGELINA	88	89				2
HARDIN	22	23				
HOUSTON	24	22	3		3	1
JASPER	29	32	1		1	1
NACOGDOCHES	43	45	2	1	3	1
NEWTON	4	3	2		2	1
POLK	20	23				
SABINE	12	13				
SAN AUGUSTINE	11	11				
SAN JACINTO	10	11				
SHELBY	24	24				
TRINITY	11	11				
TYLER	10	14	1		1	
	308	321	9	1	10	6
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEXAS						
HENDERSON	31	33	1		1	
RAINS	2	2				
SMITH	80	82	2		2	
VAN ZANDT	29	30				
WOOD	38	39	1		1	
	180	186	4		4	
13 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER						
EL PASO	138	108				
	138	108				
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER						
CALHOUN	13	13				
DEWITT	16	16				
GOLIAD	6	6				
JACKSON	19	21	1		1	
LAVACA	10	10				
REFUGIO	5	6				
VICTORIA	58	59				
	127	131	1		1	

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER						
BRAZORIA	86	87	1		1	
GALVESTON	120	122				
	206	209	1		1	
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY						
HARRIS	1,251	1,282	13	1	14	23
	1,251	1,282	13	1	14	23
17 HEART OF TEXAS REG MHMR CTR						
BOSQUE	9	9				
HILL	28	29				
MCLENNAN	154	160	1	2	3	2
	191	198	1	2	3	2
18 LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER						
COCHRAN	4	4				
CROSBY	9	9	1		1	1
HOCKLEY	33	34	1		1	
LUBBOCK	242	290				
LYNN	9	10				
	297	347	2		2	1
19 NAVARRO COUNTY (MEXIA SS)						
NAVARRO	53	55		3	3	2
	53	55		3	3	2
20 COLLIN COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
COLLIN	77	82	2		2	
	77	82	2		2	
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BOWIE	46	46				
CASS	25	24				
RED RIVER	14	15				
	85	85				

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMM CTR						
NUECES	200	200	4	16	20	21
	200	200	4	16	20	21
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION						
ERATH	18	18				
HOOD	21	24				
PALO PINTO	12	12	1	1	2	1
PARKER	32	33				
SOMERVELL	2	2				
	85	89	1	1	2	1
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CTRS MHMR						
ECTOR	56	60				
MIDLAND	54	57	1		1	2
PECOS	6	8				
	116	125	1		1	2
25 SABINE VALLEY CENTER						
GREGG	76	79	2		2	1
HARRISON	32	32				
MARION	5	6				
PANOLA	10	10				
RUSK	32	34				
UPSHUR	22	21				
	177	182	2		2	1
26 SE TEXAS AREA (BEAUMONT SC)						
CHAMBERS	10	10				
JEFFERSON	165	163	2		2	6
ORANGE	66	69		1	1	2
	241	242	2	1	3	8
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES						
TARRANT	565	591	6	15	21	13
	565	591	6	15	21	13
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA						
COOKE	23	22				

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
FANNIN	13	13				
GRAYSON	78	78				2
	114	113				2
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES						
LIBERTY	45	43	1		1	1
MONTGOMERY	83	83	2		2	3
WALKER	21	21				
	149	147	3		3	4
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CTR FOR MHMR						
CAMERON	69	69				
HIDALGO	80	82				1
WILLACY	9	10				
	158	161				1
31 WICHITA FALLS COMM MHMR CTR						
WICHITA	70	73				1
	70	73				1
32 BLANCO/HAYS COS (AUSTIN SS)						
BLANCO	1	1				
HAYS	34	34				
	35	35				
33 AUSTIN/WALLER COS(BRENHAM SS)						
AUSTIN	19	13				7
WALLER	12	11				1
	31	24				8
34 JOHNSON COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
JOHNSON	45	47				
	45	47				
35 FORT BEND CO (RICHMOND SS)						
FORT BEND	99	105		2	2	4
	99	105		2	2	4

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
36 CAPITAL AREA (TRAVIS SS)						
BASTROP	25	30				1
BURNET	25	25	1		1	
CALDWELL	16	17				1
FAYETTE	20	22				
LEE	16	16				
WILLIAMSON	53	64	1		1	1
	155	174	2		2	3
37 GREAT PLAINS (ABILENE SS)						
FISHER	5	5	1		1	
HOWARD	29	29	2		2	2
MITCHELL	2	3				
NOLAN	29	34				
RUNNELS	11	10				
SCURRY	15	15	1		1	
	91	96	4		4	2
38 STAKED PLAINS/CAPROCK (LUBSS)						
ANDREWS	9	8				
DAWSON	15	15				
GAINES	5	5				
GARZA	3	3				
KENT		1				
MARTIN	3	4				
TERRY	8	10				
YOAKUM	10	11				
	53	57				
39 SCHLEICHER/SUTTON COS (SAGSS)						
SCHLEICHER	5	6				
SUTTON	2	2				
	7	8				
40 HILL COUNTRY (AUSTIN SS)						
BANDERA	10	11				
EDWARDS	1	1				
GILLESPIE	7	7				
KENDALL	6	7				
KERR	15	14				3
KIMBLE	4	4				

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LLANO	14	15				
MASON	1	1				
MENARD	2	2				
REAL	1	1				
	61	63				3
41 ANDERSON/CHEROKEE COS (LFSS)						
ANDERSON	41	40	1		1	1
CHEROKEE	65	70	1		1	
	106	110	2		2	1
42 BALCONES AREA(SAN ANTONIO SS)						
KINNEY	3	3				
MEDINA	15	15				
UVALDE	12	14				
	30	32				
43 VAL VERDE CO (SAN ANGELO SS)						
VAL VERDE	12	12				1
	12	12				1
44 GUADALUPE VALLEY (AUSTIN SS)						
COMAL	21	22				
GUADALUPE	21	23				
	42	45				
45 BRUSHLAND/COASTAL AREA (CCSS)						
ARANSAS	9	9				
BEE	16	18				
DIMMIT	6	6				
FRIO	3	4				
KARNES	11	11				
LASALLE	3	3				
LIVE OAK	6	6				
MCMULLEN	2	2				
MAVERICK	5	5				
SAN PATRICIO	79	76	1	1	2	2
ZAVALA	4	4				
	144	144	1	1	2	2

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
46 MATAGORDA/WHARTON COS (RSS)						
MATAGORDA	25	26				2
WHARTON	39	38		4	4	6
	64	64		4	4	8
47 ATASCOSA/WILSON COS (SASS)						
ATASCOSA	12	13				
WILSON	6	6				
	18	19				
48 COLORADO/GONZALES (TRAVIS SS)						
COLORADO	25	23	1		1	1
GONZALES	9	10				
	34	33	1		1	1
49 POST OAK AREA (DENTON SS)						
DELTA	2	2				
FRANKLIN	3	5				
HOPKINS	14	13				
KAUFMAN	31	31	1		1	
LAMAR	28	28	2		2	1
MORRIS	9	9				1
ROCKWALL	7	7				
TITUS	11	10	1		1	1
	105	105	4		4	3
50 CAMP COUNTY (LUFKIN SS)						
CAMP	7	6	1		1	1
	7	6	1		1	1
51 ELLIS COUNTY (MEXIA SS)						
ELLIS	64	66	1		1	
	64	66	1		1	
52 ROLLING PRAIRIES (ABSS)						
ARCHER	2	2				
HASKELL	9	9				
STONEWALL	1	1				
THROCKMORTON	1	1				

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
YOUNG	14	13	1		1	1
	27	26	1		1	1
53 CHILDRESS CO (AMARILLO SC)						
CHILDRESS	5	6				
	5	6				
54 PECOS RIVER (SAN ANGELO SS)						
CRANE	5	5				
REEVES	13	12	1		1	1
TERRELL	2	2				
UPTON	5	5				
WARD	6	7				
WINKLER	6	7				
	37	38	1		1	1
55 WICHITA RIVER (LUBBOCK SS)						
BAYLOR	4	4				
COTTLE	2	2				
DICKENS	2	3				
FOARD	1	1				
HARDEMAN	8	10				
KNOX	5	5				
WILBARGER	15	15				
	37	40				
56 SHACKELFORD/STEPHENS CO(ABSS)						
SHACKELFORD	4	4				
STEPHENS	12	12				
	16	16				
57 GRASSLANDS AREA (DENTON SS)						
CLAY	3	3				
JACK	5	4				
MONTAGUE	7	7	1	1	2	1
WISE	21	20				1
	36	34	1	1	2	2

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL SER.AREA (MR AUTHORITY)	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER						
BREWSTER	4	4				
CULBERSON	2	2				
HUDSPETH	2	1				
PRESIDIO	7	6				
	15	13				
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER						
JIM HOGG	3	1				
STARR	32	3				
WEBB	35	33				
		37				
60 KING RANCH AREA (CCSS)						
BROOKS	6	6				
DUVAL	11	12				
JIM WELLS	30	29	1		1	1
KENEDY	2	2				
KLEBERG	21	19	2		2	
	70	68	3		3	1
61 DENTON COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
DENTON	135	140	1		1	
	135	140	1		1	
62 HUNT CO FAMILY SERVICES CTR						
HUNT	34	34				
	34	34				
63 HOTEXIA (MEXIA SS)						
FALLS	26	25	1		1	
FREESTONE	21	22				1
LIMESTONE	68	70	1	2	3	4
	115	117	2	2	4	5
UNK/NOT REPT/NON-TEXAS	39	37				5
	39	37				5
TOTAL	9,656	9,911	100	61	161	169

SECTION III

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

ADDITIONS TO THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ABL	SEX	TOTAL	00-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND										
	MALE	19	2	1	7	3	2	3	1	
	FEMALE	5	1		3	1				
		24	3	1	10	4	2	3	1	
SEVERE										
	MALE	19	5		5	3	3	2	1	
	FEMALE	3		1	1		1			
		22	5	1	6	3	4	2	1	
MODERATE										
	MALE	19		3	8	5	2	1		
	FEMALE	8			1	1	2	3	1	
		27		3	9	6	4	4	1	
MILD										
	MALE	16	2	7	3	4				
	FEMALE	4		3		1				
		20	2	10	3	5				
TOTAL										
	MALE	73	9	11	23	15	7	6	2	
	FEMALE	20	1	4	5	3	3	3	1	
GRAND TOTAL		93	10	15	28	18	10	9	3	

TABLE NUMBER 89

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ABL	SEX	TOTAL	00-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND										
	MALE	10		1	2	2		3	2	
	FEMALE	4			1	1		1		1
		14		1	3	3		4	2	1
SEVERE										
	MALE	16	1		5	4	2	4		
	FEMALE	4	1				1	1	1	
		20	2		5	4	3	5	1	
MODERATE										
	MALE	18		3	6	2	3	2	2	
	FEMALE	6			1	1	1	1	2	
		24		3	7	3	4	3	4	
MILD										
	MALE	15	1	6	4	4				
	FEMALE	4		3		1				
		19	1	9	4	5				
TOTAL										
	MALE	59	2	10	17	12	5	9	4	
	FEMALE	18	1	3	2	3	2	3	3	1
GRAND TOTAL		77	3	13	19	15	7	12	7	1

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/85 TO 08/31/86

AGE GROUP BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY

AGE GROUP ABL	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN-HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB-BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH-MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
00 - 12 YEARS														
SEVERE	2			1			1							
MILD	1												1	
TOTAL	3			1			1						1	
13 - 17 YEARS														
PROFOUND	1								1					
MODERATE	3						3							
MILD	9			1			6		2					
TOTAL	13			1			9		3					
18 - 64 YEARS														
PROFOUND	12		1	2	1		1	1	1	3	1		1	
SEVERE	18		1	1			2	1	1	6	1	1	4	
MODERATE	21	1		2		3	3	1	1	5	1		4	
MILD	9			2			2		2	3				
TOTAL	60	1	2	7	1	3	8	3	5	17	3	1	9	
65 & OVER														
PROFOUND	1								1					
TOTAL	1								1					
TOTAL														
PROFOUND	14		1	2	1		1	1	3	3	1		1	
SEVERE	20		1	2			3	1	1	6	1	1	4	
MODERATE	24	1		2		3	6	1	1	5	1		4	
MILD	19			3			8		4	3			1	
GRAND TOTAL	77	1	2	9	1	3	18	3	9	17	3	1	10	

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS 09/01/85 TO 08/31/86	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER 09/01/85 TO 08/31/86	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/86	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/86
ANDREWS				1
ANGELINA				3
ARCHER	1	1		
BASTROP				1
BEXAR	10	9		25
BRAZOS	1	1		2
BROWN				1
BURLESON		1		1
CALLAHAN	1	1		
CAMERON		1		2
CHEROKEE	1			
COLLIN	1	1		2
COMAL		1		3
COOKE				1
DALLAS	16	20	3	35
DELTA	1			
DENTON				2
DIMMIT				1
EASTLAND				1
ELLIS				1
ERATH				1
FORT BEND				3
GALVESTON		3		3
GREGG	2	1		
GRIMES		1		2

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS 09/01/85 TO 08/31/86	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER 09/01/85 TO 08/31/86	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/86	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/86
HALE	1			
HARRIS	9	12		53
HENDERSON	1	2		4
HIDALGO				1
HILL	1	1		
HOCKLEY	1	1		
HOOD				1
HOPKINS				1
HOUSTON	2	1		1
HOWARD				3
HUTCHINSON				1
JACKSON				1
JASPER				1
JEFFERSON	2	5		4
KARNES	1			
KAUFMAN	4	1		2
LAMAR	1	1		1
LIBERTY	1	1		
LIMESTONE		1		1
LUBBOCK				2
MCLENNAN	1	1		3
MAVERICK				1
MONTAGUE		1		1
MONTGOMERY	1	1		

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS 09/01/85 TO 08/31/86	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER 09/01/85 TO 08/31/86	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/86	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/86
NACOGDOCHES	2			
NEWTON	1	1		
NOLAN				2
NUECES		1		3
ORANGE	1	1		
PANOLA				3
POTTER	1	1		2
RANDALL				1
REEVES				1
RUNNELS	2	2		
RUSK				1
SABINE				1
SAN AUGUSTINE				1
SAN SABA				1
SHELBY				1
SMITH	1	3		3
STARR				1
STEPHENS				1
SUTTON				1
TARRANT	2	5		20
TITUS		1		1
TOM GREEN	1	1		2
TRAVIS	1			4
TRINITY				1

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS 09/01/85 TO 08/31/86	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER 09/01/85 TO 08/31/86	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/86	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/86
TYLER	1			
UVALDE		1		3
VAL VERDE	1	1		
VAN ZANDT	1	1		
VICTORIA				4
WASHINGTON				1
WEBB				1
WHEELER				1
WICHITA		2		4
WILLIAMSON	1			
WOOD	1	2		
YOUNG				1
TOTAL	77	93	3	239

SECTION IV

TDMHMR STATE CENTERS

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
(MH AND MR INPATIENT UNITS)

CLIENT MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1986
SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY

	EL PASO STATE CENTER			LAREDO STATE CENTER			RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER		
	TOTAL	MH UNITS	MR UNITS	TOTAL	MH UNITS	MR UNITS	TOTAL	MH UNITS	MR UNITS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	186	82	104	35	20	15	178	48	130
RESIDENTS	167	65	102	32	18	14	167	46	121
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	19	17	2	3	2	1	11	2	9
MOVEMENT IN									
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	588	579	9	199	180	19	1021	1017	4
FIRST ADMISSIONS	326	318	8	104	102	2	400	400	0
READMISSIONS	262	261	1	95	78	17	621	617	4
TRANSFERS IN	30	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	1
PERMANENT	29	0	29	0	0	0	1	0	1
TEMPORARY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ADDITIONS	618	579	39	199	180	19	1022	1017	5
MOVEMENT OUT									
DISCHARGES	587	574	13	192	173	19	975	969	6
PERMANENT TRANSFERS OUT	15	12	3	7	6	1	41	41	0
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	603	587	16	199	179	20	1016	1010	6
ENDING CASELOAD	172	51	121	35	21	14	182	53	129
RESIDENTS	157	51	106	26	12	14	169	52	117
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	15	0	15	9	9	0	13	1	12
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	151.2	56.3	94.9	26.1	12.2	13.9	164.9	47.0	117.9
CLIENTS SERVED	682	548	134	182	157	25	890	762	128
CLIENT DAYS	55,190	20,551	34,639	9,522	4,465	5,057	60,158	17,141	43,017

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1986
SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP BY POPULATION CATEGORY

			SEX		ETHNICITY				AGE GROUP						
-- EL PASO --		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMS.	MH:	579	371	208	212	340	21	6	0	0	0	55	378	130	16
	MR:	9	5	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	0
FIRST ADMS.	MH:	318	229	89	127	181	6	4	0	0	0	36	203	69	10
	MR:	8	5	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0
READMISSIONS	MH:	261	142	119	85	159	15	2	0	0	0	19	175	61	6
	MR:	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DISCHARGES	MH:	574	365	209	214	334	20	6	0	0	0	50	384	122	18
	MR:	13	5	8	6	6	1	0	0	0	4	0	8	1	0
RESIDENTS	MH:	51	29	22	14	32	4	1	0	0	0	4	29	17	1
	MR:	106	59	47	51	50	4	1	0	2	15	13	66	10	0
-- LAREDO --		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMS.	MH:	180	101	79	27	146	4	3	0	0	5	18	103	46	8
	MR:	19	8	11	0	19	0	0	0	0	1	3	14	1	0
FIRST ADMS.	MH:	102	51	51	16	80	3	3	0	0	5	11	53	26	7
	MR:	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
READMISSIONS	MH:	78	50	28	11	66	1	0	0	0	0	7	50	20	1
	MR:	17	7	10	0	17	0	0	0	0	1	3	13	0	0
DISCHARGES	MH:	173	101	72	22	144	4	3	0	0	3	17	101	45	7
	MR:	19	7	12	0	19		0	0	0	1	3	15	0	0
RESIDENTS	MH:	12	5	7	3	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	2	2
	MR:	14	7	7	1	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	2	0
-- RIO GRANDE --		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMS.	MH:	1017	711	306	249	759	9	0	0	0	46	79	641	217	34
	MR:	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
FIRST ADMS.	MH:	400	285	115	122	273	5	0	0	0	33	48	229	74	16
	MR:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
READMISSIONS	MH:	617	426	191	127	486	4	0	0	0	13	31	412	143	18
	MR:	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
DISCHARGES	MH:	969	676	293	226	734	9	0	0	0	42	77	617	200	33
	MR:	6	4	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0
RESIDENTS	MH:	52	33	19	16	36	0	0	0	0	2	4	31	14	1
	MR:	117	57	60	31	83	3	0	0	0	4	10	86	17	0

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1986
SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES

REFERRAL	EL PASO STATE CENTER				LAREDO STATE CENTER				RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER			
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES	
	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	87	3	418	6	0	0	4	0	186	3	573	1
TDMHMR ST CENTER COMMUNITY	24	0	9	0	135	19	144	19	113	0	131	0
TDMHMR ST SCHOOL OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP LIVING/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1
PERSONAL CARE HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SELF/FRIEND	1	0	129	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	149	0
FAMILY/RELATIVE/GUARDIAN	0	3	4	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	24	2
FAM. SERV/SOC AGCY/WELFARE REP	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VA HOSPITAL	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	7	0
OTH PSYCH HOSP-GEN/PUB/PVT	438	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PVT MH PROF./NON-PSYCH PHYS	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
OTHER HOSPITAL/MEDICAL FAC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
TDMHMR STATE HOSPITAL/SCHOOL	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	0
PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS YOUTH COUNCIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGCY	24	0	0	0	36	0	1	0	709	0	1	0
OTHER	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0
NONE/NOT REPORTED	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	71	1
TOTAL	579	9	574	13	180	19	173	19	1017	4	969	6

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1986
SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY POPULATION CATEGORY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	EL PASO STATE CENTER				LAREDO STATE CENTER				RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER			
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS	
	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
VOLUNTARY												
MENTAL ILLNESS	50	0	2	0	87	0	9	0	115	0	21	0
ALCOHOLISM	87	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	5	0
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	102	0	6	0
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	9	0	43	0	0	0	8	3	2	0	31
M.R. CRISIS INTERVEN	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	1	0	0	0	2
DIAG AND EVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
TOTAL VOLUNTARY	137	9	9	44	88	19	9	9	308	2	32	83
PERCENT VOLUNTARY	23.66	100.00	17.65	41.51	48.89	100.00	75.00	64.29	30.29	50.00	61.54	70.94
INVOLUNTARY												
EMERGENCY	1	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	519	0	1	1
OPC	9	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	134	0	7	2
TEMPORARY	418	0	41	0	4	0	2	0	37	1	9	2
INDEFINITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	0
ALCOHOLISM	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	1	62	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	29
EXTENDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
CRIM COURT-46.02	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
CRIM COURT-(UNSPEC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INVOLUNTARY	442	0	42	62	92	0	3	5	709	2	20	34
PERCENT INVOLUNTARY	76.34	0.00	82.35	58.49	51.11	0.00	25.00	35.71	69.71	50.00	38.46	29.06
GRAND TOTAL	579	9	51	106	180	19	12	14	1017	4	52	117

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1986
SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP BY POPULATION CATEGORY

	TOTAL		30 DAYS OR LESS		1 - 3 MONTHS		3 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR		1 - 5 YEARS		OVER 5 YEARS	
-- EL PASO --	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
DISCHARGES												
13 - 17	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
18 - 64	556	9	370	1	163	0	22	1	1	1	0	6
65+	18	0	8	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	574	13	378	4	172	0	23	1	1	1	0	7
RESIDENTS												
00 - 12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
13 - 17	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	9
18 - 64	50	89	29	1	18	14	2	16	1	7	0	51
65+	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	51	106	29	1	18	14	3	18	1	13	0	60
-- LAREDO --	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
DISCHARGES												
13 - 17	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 - 64	163	18	118	17	38	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
65+	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	173	19	127	18	39	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTS												
13 - 17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 - 64	9	14	4	1	4	0	1	0	0	13	0	0
65+	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12	14	7	1	4	0	1	0	0	13	0	0
-- RIO GRANDE --	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
DISCHARGES												
13 - 17	42	0	39	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
18 - 64	894	6	754	1	133	0	7	1	0	2	0	2
65+	33	0	28	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	969	6	821	1	140	0	8	1	0	2	0	2
RESIDENTS												
13 - 17	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
18 - 64	49	113	42	0	7	1	0	2	0	18	0	92
65+	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	52	117	45	0	7	1	0	2	0	21	0	93

TABLE NUMBER 97

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1986
SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

-- MH UNITS --

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

DIAGNOSIS	FIRST ADMISSIONS			READMISSIONS			TOTAL DIRECT ADMISSIONS			DISCHARGES			RESIDENTS		
	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.
SCHIZOPHRENIA & REL. DIS	50	43	37	87	53	181	137	96	218	136	96	205	15	6	10
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	43	18	53	58	9	118	101	27	171	111	25	159	2	0	6
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DIS	15	13	25	8	4	13	23	17	38	26	19	36	2	0	2
ALCOHOL RELATED	145	1	58	46	0	82	191	1	140	189	1	140	13	0	8
DRUG RELATED	6	2	61	7	1	53	13	3	114	13	2	115	0	0	4
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	9	8	15	9	5	15	18	13	30	18	13	28	2	3	2
AUTISM/PERVASV. DIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DIS	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	0
ANXIETY/SOMATOF/DISSOC.	1	1	6	4	1	3	5	2	9	6	2	10	1	0	0
PERSONALITY/FACT/IMP.	6	2	0	12	0	6	18	2	6	17	2	3	0	0	1
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	0	6	2	2	8	4	2	14	3	2	14	2	0	0
ADJUSTMENT/OTH NON-PSY	27	7	27	12	0	8	39	7	35	37	6	35	4	0	0
NO MENTAL DISORDER	5	2	1	4	0	0	9	2	1	5	2	1	0	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED	9	3	108	12	3	130	21	6	238	13	2	220	10	3	19
TOTAL	318	102	400	261	78	617	579	180	1017	574	173	969	51	12	52

TABLE NUMBER 98

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1986
SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

-- MR UNITS --

AGE GROUP AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY POPULATION CATEGORY

--- EL PASO ---		TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NOT RETARDED	NOT REP.
ADMISSIONS	13 - 17	6	0	3	0	0	0	3
	22 - 44	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL	9	0	5	1	0	0	3
DISCHARGES	13 - 17	4	1	2	0	0	0	1
	22 - 44	8	0	2	5	1	0	0
	45 - 64	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	TOTAL	13	1	4	5	2	0	1
RESIDENTS	3 - 12	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
	13 - 17	15	4	3	5	1	0	2
	18 - 21	13	9	2	2	0	0	0
	22 - 44	66	31	17	13	2	0	3
	45 - 64	10	3	4	2	1	0	0
	TOTAL	106	49	26	22	4	0	5

--- LAREDO ---		TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NOT RETARDED	NOT REP.
ADMISSIONS	13 - 17	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	18 - 21	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
	22 - 44	14	4	5	1	0	0	4
	45 - 64	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	TOTAL	19	8	5	1	0	0	5
DISCHARGES	13 - 17	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	18 - 21	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
	22 - 44	15	4	6	1	0	0	4
	TOTAL	19	8	6	1	0	0	4
RESIDENTS	22 - 44	12	0	6	6	0	0	0
	45 - 64	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
	TOTAL	14	0	7	6	0	0	1

--- RIO GRANDE ---		TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARD.	NOT REP.
ADMISSIONS	18 - 21	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	22 - 44	3	0	1	0	0	0	2
	TOTAL	4	0	1	0	0	0	3
DISCHARGES	22 - 44	5	1	0	0	2	0	2
	45 - 65	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	6	1	1	0	2	0	2
RESIDENTS	13 - 17	4	1	1	2	0	0	0
	18 - 21	10	4	3	1	0	0	2
	22 - 44	86	43	29	11	2	0	1
	45 - 64	17	10	4	3	0	0	0
	TOTAL	117	58	37	17	2	0	3

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1986
SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

-- MR UNITS --

CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

	DIRECT ADMISSIONS			DISCHARGES			RESIDENTS		
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.	EL PASO	LAREDO	RIO GR.
AKINETIC SEIZURES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MAJOR MOTOR SEIZURES	1	0	0	3	0	0	15	0	14
PETIT MAL SEIZURES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PSYCHOMOTOR SEIZURES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER OR MIXED	2	0	1	5	18	1	37	1	24
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	3	0	1	8	18	1	54	1	38
PERCENT OF POPULATION	33.33	0.00	25.00	61.54	94.74	16.67	50.94	7.14	32.48
MOTOR DYSFUNCTION									
ATAXIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HYPOTONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
DYSTONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SPASTICITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1
OTHER OR MIXED	1	0	0	4	18	1	6	1	3
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	1	0	0	4	18	1	29	1	4
PERCENT OF POPULATION	11.11	0.00	0.00	30.77	94.74	16.67	27.36	7.14	3.42

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1986
RESIDENT CLIENTS AS OF AUGUST 31, 1985

HIGHEST LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR

		LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING							
	TOTAL	GROSSLY IMPAIRED	VERY POOR	POOR	FAIR	GOOD	VERY GOOD	SUPERIOR	NOT SPEC.
-- EL PASO RESIDENTS --									
MH UNITS	51	0	3	11	11	3	0	0	23
MR UNITS	106	10	27	40	22	5	0	0	2
TOTAL	157	10	30	51	33	8	0	0	25
-- LAREDO RESIDENTS --									
MH UNITS	12	0	1	4	3	0	1	0	3
MR UNITS	14	0	0	2	7	4	0	0	1
TOTAL	26	0	1	6	10	4	1	0	4
-- RIO GRANDE RESIDENTS --									
MH UNITS	52	1	2	13	14	2	0	1	19
MR UNITS	117	34	54	24	1	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	169	35	56	37	15	2	0	1	23

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1986
SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	MH UNITS					MR UNITS				
	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
-- EL PASO --										
BASTROP	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
BEXAR	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	7	0	7	11	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	4	3	7	6	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	50	287	251	538	525	104	8	1	9	13
GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PECOS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	1	17	3	20	18	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	51	318	261	579	574	106	8	1	9	13
-- LAREDO --										
BEE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BEXAR	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	4	3	7	7	1	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	9	3	12	12	1	1	0	1	0
WEBB	8	75	64	139	126	12	1	16	17	18
WISE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	5	5	9	0	0	1	1	1
OUT-OF-STATE	0	5	1	6	9	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12	102	78	180	173	14	2	17	19	19

EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1986
SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	MH UNITS					MR UNITS				
	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
-- RIO GRANDE --										
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BEXAR	0	2	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	1
BROOKS	3	11	13	24	21	1	0	0	0	0
BROWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	19	160	297	457	449	28	0	2	2	2
CASS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	13	19	32	32	1	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	13	125	176	301	280	26	0	2	2	1
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	8	31	56	87	79	6	0	0	0	1
JONES	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	6	24	33	57	55	1	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	0	2	0	2	3	4	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	2	15	19	34	26	6	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TEXAS CNTY UNK	0	3	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	0	9	2	11	7	2	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	52	400	617	1017	969	117	0	4	4	6

DATA BOOK 1986
Volume B

TDMHMR Community Programs

State Hospital Outreach
State School Outreach
State Centers
Community MHMR Centers

September 1, 1985–August 31, 1986
Texas Department of Mental Health and
Mental Retardation

D A T A B O O K 1 9 8 6

VOLUME B

TEXAS COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

TDMHMR STATE CENTERS

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 - AUGUST 31, 1986

STRATEGIC PLANNING

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

P R E F A C E

VOLUME B DESCRIBES THE CLIENT POPULATION SERVED BY COMMUNITY PROGRAMS WHICH ARE OPERATED BY THE TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION. THESE PROGRAMS INCLUDE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH PROGRAMS, STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH PROGRAMS, AND STATE CENTERS. ALSO INCLUDED ARE THE TDMHMR-AFFILIATED COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS. THESE FACILITIES ARE COMMUNITY-BASED TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO CLIENTS NEAR THEIR PLACES OF RESIDENCE.

DATA PRESENTED COVERS THE PERIOD FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986. ALL OUTREACH PROGRAMS AND STATE CENTERS REPORTED DATA ON AN INDIVIDUAL CLIENT BASIS THROUGH THE COMMUNITY PROGRAMS PATIENT INFORMATION SYSTEM (CPPIS). THE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS SUBMITTED SUMMARY TABULATIONS FROM THEIR OWN FILES.

TDMHMR INPATIENT POPULATIONS SERVED IN TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS, TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED, AND TDMHMR STATE CENTERS ARE DESCRIBED IN VOLUME A OF DATA BOOK -1986.

THE READER IS ADVISED TO CONSULT THE DEFINITION OF TERMS TO AID IN INTERPRETATION OF THE TABLES.

SPECIAL NOTES

1. THE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS TABLES ARE BASED ON THE SUMMARY DATA SENT IN BY EACH CENTER. UNFORTUNATELY, BREAKDOWNS FOR EACH CATEGORY WERE NOT ALWAYS AVAILABLE. THE TABLES, THEREFORE, REFLECT INTERPOLATIONS DONE BY THE OFFICE OF BUDGET AND FISCAL SERVICES AT CENTRAL OFFICE.

2. PROGRAM CATEGORIES REPORTED BY THE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS WERE CHANGED IN FY 1986. PLEASE CONSULT THE DEFINITIONS OF THESE NEW CATEGORIES AND THEIR EXPLANATIONS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGES.

3. NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES CLOSED AT THE END OF FY 1986.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

FACILITIES

OUTREACH (STATE HOSPITAL, STATE SCHOOL): A COMMUNITY PROGRAM PROVIDING TRAINING/TREATMENT IN A NON-INSTITUTIONAL SETTING UNDER HOSPITAL OR SCHOOL AUSPICES AND FOLLOWING A GEOGRAPHIC SERVICE AREA. MANY OUTREACHES ARE LOCATED IN AREAS NOT SERVED BY COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION CENTERS.

STATE CENTER: A TDMHMR-OPERATED FACILITY WHICH PROVIDES SUCH SERVICES AS DIAGNOSIS AND EVALUATION, COUNSELING, DAY CARE, TRAINING, RESPITE CARE, ETC. A SMALL NUMBER OF INPATIENT BEDS ARE AVAILABLE TO THE MENTALLY RETARDED, AND IN THE CASE OF EL PASO, LAREDO, AND RIO GRANDE, FOR THE MENTALLY ILL AS WELL.

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER: A MULTI-FACETED FACILITY WHICH PROVIDES A COMPLEX OF COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICES (INPATIENT, OUTPATIENT, DIAGNOSIS, EVALUATION, ETC.) UNDER THE DIRECTION OF A BOARD OF TRUSTEES APPOINTED BY LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

I. STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH, STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH, STATE CENTERS

POPULATION CATEGORIES

ADMISSIONS (PART 1): CLIENT ADDITIONS TO A FACILITY DURING THE FISCAL YEAR, EITHER NEW TO SERVICES OR RETURNING AFTER PRIOR INACTIVATION.

INACTIVATIONS (PART 1): DISCONTINUATIONS THROUGH DISCHARGE OR SEPARATION FROM THE FACILITY REGISTER. NOTE: FACILITIES ARE NOT REQUIRED TO REPORT ALL INACTIVATIONS SINCE SERVICES MAY RESUME FOR THAT CLIENT DURING THE PERIOD.

NUMBER SERVED (PARTS 2,3, SECTION III): AN UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF CLIENTS WHO RECEIVED DIRECT SERVICES DURING THE PERIOD REGARDLESS OF WHEN ORIGINALLY ADMITTED. CONTACTS NOT ADMITTED ARE NOT COUNTED (SEE DIRECT SERVICES).

SERVICES

DIRECT SERVICES: SERVICES PROVIDED TO A CLIENT OR HIS COLLATERAL (RELATIVE, PROFESSIONAL, OR OTHER PERSON WITH INTEREST IN CLIENT) WHICH INVOLVE FACE-TO-FACE OR TELEPHONE INTERACTIONS BETWEEN THE SERVICE PROVIDER AND HIS CLIENT OR COLLATERAL. ONLY DIRECT SERVICES ARE REPORTED. SERVICES RENDERED TO A CLIENT WHO HAS NOT BEEN ASSIGNED A CASE NUMBER ON THE FACILITY'S REGISTER ARE NOT COUNTED. NEITHER ARE SUCH INDIRECT SERVICES AS OTHER AGENCY CONSULTATION, PROGRAM PLANNING, OR PUBLIC EDUCATION.

SERVICE TYPE: THE TYPE OF SERVICE PROVIDED TO A CLIENT IN AN OUTPATIENT OR PARTIAL CARE/RESIDENTIAL (24-HOUR) SETTING. NOTE THAT A CLIENT MAY RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE TYPE OF SERVICE SO THAT THE TOTAL CLIENTS ON TABLES PRESENTING SERVICE TYPE (PART 3) MAY BE HIGHER THAN ON TABLES SHOWING INDIVIDUALS SERVED (PART 2 AND SECTION III).

OUTPATIENT SERVICES ARE SERVICE TYPES 1-10, 13, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 29, 31, AND 35-40. FOR THESE SERVICES, ONLY THE SERVER HOURS ARE REPORTED AS INDICATED BELOW. PARTIAL CARE/RESIDENTIAL (24-HOUR) SERVICES ARE SERVICE TYPES 11, 12, 14-19, 22, 27, 30, 32, AND 33. FOR THESE SERVICES, ONLY THE CLIENT HOURS ARE REPORTED AS INDICATED BELOW.

1. INTAKE/SCREENING: ACTIVITIES WHICH FOCUS UPON THE APPROPRIATENESS OF CLIENTS FOR SERVICE AND/OR ASSIGNMENT OF CLIENTS TO TREATMENT AND CARE OR CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES.

2. DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION: ASSESSING AND INTERPRETING CLIENT'S PROBLEMS THROUGH MEDICAL, NEUROLOGICAL, SPEECH, HEARING, PSYCHOLOGICIAL AND PSYCHOMETRIC EXAMINATIONS, AND DIAGNOSTIC INTERVIEWS.

3. INDIVIDUAL THERAPY: THERAPY AT THE INDIVIDUAL CLIENT LEVEL INCLUDING SUPPORTIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, INSIGHT THERAPY, BEHAVIOR THERAPY, PSYCHOANALYSIS, COUNSELING, CASEWORK, PLAY THERAPY, ETC.

4. GROUP THERAPY: TREATMENT THROUGH THE USE OF GROUP INTERACTION OR GROUP DYNAMICS SUCH AS GROUP PSYCHOTHERAPY, PSYCHODRAMA, GROUP PSYCHOANALYSIS, ETC.

5. FAMILY THERAPY: TREATMENT RE.TRICTED TO A FAMILY UNIT. SIGNIFICANT MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY ARE SEEN TOGETHER. THE TYPES OF THERAPY ARE THE SAME AS FOR GROUP THERAPY. MARRIED COUPLES AND GROUPS CONTAINING MORE THAN ONE FAMILY MEMBER ARE CONSIDERED UNDER GROUP THERAPY.

6. FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING: TREATMENT OF A CLIENT THROUGH INTERVIEWS WITH FAMILY MEMBERS OR OTHER COLLATERAL PERSON (SOMEONE OTHER THAN THE CLIENT).

7. MEDICATION: TREATMENT BY USE OF MEDICATIONS.

8. VOCATIONAL/REHABILITATION COUNSELING: ASSISTANCE TO A CLIENT IN DEVELOPING WORK SKILLS, HABITS, AND ATTITUDES, AND ASSISTANCE IN JOB PLACEMENT.

9. SOCIAL REHABILITATION/RESOCIALIZATION: THERAPY TO AID IN CLIENT PSYCHOSOCIAL ADJUSTMENT THROUGH THE LEARNING OR RELEARNING OF SOCIAL SKILLS INCLUDING OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, RECREATIONAL THERAPY, SELF-CARE TRAINING, ETC.

10. SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL: INDIVIDUALLY SCHEDULED AND ADMINISTERED TRAINING, TUTORING, AND TEACHING OF THE MENTALLY RETARDED OR EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED CLIENT. AIMS AT INCREASING SOCIAL, ACADEMIC, AND/OR VOCATIONAL SKILLS.

11. PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE: TRAINING FOR CHILDREN WHO ARE TOO YOUNG FOR CLASSES IN A SCHOOL ENVIRONMENT. INCLUDES TRAINING IN SELF-HELP SKILLS, MOTOR SKILLS, AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT.

12. OTHER DAY CARE: DAY TRAINING SERVICE FOR CLIENTS OF ANY AGE WHOSE HANDICAPPING CONDITION IS SUCH THAT THEY ARE UNABLE OR INELIGIBLE TO ATTEND SPECIAL EDUCATION CLASSES IN A SCHOOL ENVIRONMENT.

13. HOME MANAGEMENT: DIRECT ASSISTANCE OR TRAINING IN CARRYING OUT THE ACTIVITIES OF DAILY LIVING PROVIDED TO A CLIENT AND/OR HIS FAMILY DURING AN ILLNESS, CRISIS, OR PERIOD OF DISABILITIES.

14. ADULT ACTIVITY: DESIGNED TO INVOLVE CLIENTS AND PARTICIPANTS IN PURSUING HOBBIES, GAMES, SERVING, COOKING, ETC. THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN THIS AND VOCATIONAL/REHABILITATION (8) IS THAT NONE OF THE SKILLS ACQUIRED OF THEMSELVES WOULD QUALIFY THE PATIENT FOR PAID EMPLOYMENT.

15. SHELTERED WORKSHOP: SERVICE FOR THE HANDICAPPED INCLUDING WORK EVALUATION, PERSONAL ADJUSTMENT TRAINING, VOCATIONAL SKILL TRAINING, AND EXTENDED EMPLOYMENT EITHER IN TRANSITION TO OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT OR AS WORK ADJUSTMENT.

16. TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE: A TRANSITIONAL, SUPERVISED RESIDENTIAL FACILITY THAT PROVIDES SOCIAL AND PERSONAL REHABILITATIVE SERVICE.

17. NURSING HOME: TEMPORARY OR LONG-TERM NON-HOSPITAL RESIDENTIAL FACILITY, PRIMARILY MEDICAL IN ORIENTATION, THAT PROVIDES SUPERVISED CARE AND ACTIVITIES ON A SHORT-TERM, INTERMEDIATE, OR LONG-TERM BASIS.

18. HOSPITALIZATION: 24-HOUR SERVICE OFFERING ROOM AND BOARD, MEDICAL, NURSING, GENERAL SOCIAL AND EMOTIONAL CARE FOR THOSE TEMPORARILY UNABLE TO LIVE INDEPENDENTLY IN THE COMMUNITY BECAUSE OF EMOTIONAL AND/OR BEHAVIORAL PROBLEMS.

19. OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE: RESIDENTIAL CARE OTHER THAN HOSPITALIZATION (18) OR TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE (16). INCLUDES 24-HOUR CARE FOR MR CLIENTS ON A LONG-TERM OR SHORT-TERM BASIS.

20. CASE CONSULTATION: MEETINGS WITH CENTER STAFF OR BETWEEN CENTER STAFF AND REPRESENTATIVES OF OTHER ORGANIZATIONS (OR PRIVATE PRACTITIONERS) FOR THE PURPOSE OF ASSISTING THE CONSULTEE IN PROVIDING SERVICES TO AN IDENTIFIABLE INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY.

21. EMERGENCY: SERVICES RENDERED IN A CRISIS SITUATION, REGARDLESS OF THE MODALITY IN WHICH THEY ARE DELIVERED (E.G., INPATIENT, OUTPATIENT). INCLUDES SUICIDE CALLS.

22. RECREATION: SUPERVISED ACTIVITY INVOLVING PRIMARILY PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES SUCH AS TEAM OR INDIVIDUAL SPORTS, SWIMMING, CALISTHENTICS, ETC.

23. HOME VISIT: CONDUCTED IN THE TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT RESIDENCE OF THE RECIPIENT TO (1) PROVIDE AN OBJECTIVE ASSESSMENT AND HELP IN MEETING MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEMS, (2) TO ASSIST FAMILIES IN UTILIZING COMMUNITY RESOURCES, AND (3) PROVIDE DIRECT SERVICES FOR CLIENTS OR FAMILIES. DOES NOT INCLUDE ACTIVITIES OF DAILY LIVING (SEE HOME MANAGEMENT (13)).

24. SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY: ANY THERAPEUTIC INTERVENTION DESIGNED TO ALLEVIATE OR CORRECT SPEECH AND/OR HEARING DISORDERS.

25. TRANSPORTATION: PROVIDING CENTER CLIENTS TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM PLACES OF SERVICE SUCH AS CENTER OFFICES, DAY CARE CENTERS, RECREATIONAL PROGRAMS, AND THE STATE HOSPITAL.

26. OTHER SERVICE: DIRECT SERVICE NOT FALLING LOGICALLY INTO OTHER SERVICE TYPES.

27. SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP: REGULARLY SCHEDULED TRAINING AND TEACHING OF GROUPS OF THE MENTALLY RETARDED OR EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED WITHIN A SCHOOL ENVIRONMENT WHICH AIMS AT INCREASING THEIR SOCIAL, ACADEMIC AND/OR VOCATIONAL SKILLS.

28. MUSIC THERAPY: USE OF MUSIC AS A THERAPEUTIC TOOL IN THE TREATMENT OF EMOTIONAL OR SOCIAL DISORDERS.

29. MEDICAL SERVICES: SERVICES OF A PHYSICIAN OTHER THAN D&E, MEDICATION, INDIVIDUAL OR GROUP THERAPIES, ETC. INCLUDES ELECTROCONVULSIVE THERAPY, AS WELL AS NON-PSYCHIATRIC MEDICAL SERVICES.

30. PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION: LIMITED TO DAYTIME, NIGHTTIME, OR WEEKEND WITH SERVICES THE SAME AS HOSPITALIZATION (18).

31. VOCATIONAL EVALUATION: ACTIVITIES DESIGNED TO DETERMINE VOCATIONAL APTITUDES AND INTERESTS PRIOR TO DEVELOPMENT OF AN INDIVIDUAL VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION PLAN. MAY INVOLVE OBJECTIVE TESTING, WORK SAMPLING, ON-JOB TESTING, ETC.

32. VOCATIONAL TRAINING: ON-THE-JOB TRAINING DESIGNED TO DEVELOP VOCATIONAL SKILLS IN A PARTICULAR VOCATIONAL AREA. MAY INVOLVE TRAINING IN MULTIPLE-SKILL DEVELOPMENT.

33. WORK ACTIVITY CENTER: THERAPEUTIC TRAINING DESIGNED EXCLUSIVELY FOR HANDICAPPED CLIENTS WHOSE PHYSICAL OR MENTAL IMPAIRMENT IS SO SEVERE AS TO PRECLUDE PRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY. INCLUDES PERSONAL-SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT TRAINING.

34. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT: NOT CONSIDERED A DIRECT SERVICE TO A CLIENT. THE PURPOSE OF THIS SERVICE IS TO INCREASE COMMUNITY AWARENESS OF MENTAL RETARDATION, PROGRAMS AVAILABLE TO MENTALLY RETARDED, AND TO STIMULATE SOCIAL ACTION TO MEET THE NEEDS OF THE MR IN THE COMMUNITY.

35. STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING: SCREENING SERVICES ONLY FOR THE PURPOSE OF DETERMINING WHETHER AN ADMISSION OR RE-ADMISSION TO A STATE HOSPITAL FOR A CLIENT IS INDICATED. THIS DOES NOT NECESSARILY RESULT IN ADMISSION TO A CENTER.

36. STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING: SCREENING SERVICES ONLY FOR THE PURPOSE OF DETERMINING WHETHER AN ADMISSION OR RE-ADMISSION TO A STATE SCHOOL FOR A CLIENT IS INDICATED. CLIENT IS NOT NECESSARILY ADMITTED TO THE CENTER.

37. DISCHARGE PLANNING: TIME SPENT WITH A CLIENT, STATE HOSPITAL OR STATE SCHOOL STAFF, OR WITH OTHER COLLATERAL, WHILE CLIENT IS STILL RESIDING IN THE INSTITUTION, WITH THE PURPOSE OF DETERMINING AFTERCARE SERVICES.

38. FOLLOW-UP SERVICES: FOLLOW-UP CONTACT WITH A CLIENT AFTER DISCHARGE OR FURLOUGH FROM A STATE SCHOOL OR STATE HOSPITAL.

39. SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION: ACTIVITIES ON BEHALF OF A SPECIFIC CLIENT TO LINK THE CLIENT AND/OR CLIENT'S FAMILY WITH NEEDED SERVICES.

40. TRAVEL: TIME SPENT TRAVELING BY CASE MANAGER IN THE PERFORMANCE OF SERVICE TO A CLIENT.

SERVICE TIME (HOURS): OUTPATIENT SERVICE TYPES ARE CONCERNED WITH SERVER TIME WHILE PARTIAL CARE/RESIDENTAL (24-HOUR) ARE CONCERNED WITH CLIENT TIME. HOURS OF SERVICE ARE ENTERED EITHER UNDER "SERVER HOURS" OR "CLIENT HOURS" ACCORDING TO SERVICE TYPE.

SERVER HOURS: (OUTPATIENT SERVICE) INCLUDES ONLY SERVICE TYPES 1-10, 13, 20, 21, 23-26, 28, 29, 31, 35-40.

TOTAL: THE TOTAL SERVER (STAFF PERSON) TIME REPORTED FOR EACH OUTPATIENT SERVICE TYPE. SERVER HOURS ARE DIVIDED BY GROUP SIZE PRIOR TO SUMMATION.

AVERAGE PER CLIENT: THE TOTAL SERVER TIME REPORTED FOR A SERVICE TYPE DIVIDED BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF CLIENTS RECEIVING THAT TYPE OF SERVICE.

CLIENT HOURS: (PARTIAL CARE/RESIDENTIAL (24-HOUR) SERVICE) INCLUDES ONLY SERVICE TYPES 11, 12, 14-19, 22, 27, 30, 32, 33.

TOTAL: THE TOTAL CLIENT TIME REPORTED FOR EACH SERVICE TYPE. CLIENT TIME IS NOT DIVIDED BY GROUP SIZE PRIOR TO SUMMATION.

AVERAGE PER CLIENT: THE TOTAL CLIENT TIME REPORTED FOR A SERVICE TYPE DIVIDED BY THE TOTAL NUMER OF CLIENTS RECEIVING THAT TYPE OF SERVICE.

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORIES: DIAGNOSES FOLLOW THE CONVENTIONS AS OUTLINED IN THE AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION'S DIAGNOSTIC AND STATISTICAL MANUAL OF MENTAL DISORDERS, THIRD EDITION, 1980 (DSM-III).

MH: PSYCHIATRIC DISORDERS EXCLUSIVE OF ALCOHOL-RELATED, DRUG-RELATED, AND MENTAL RETARDATION CATEGORIES. FOR A DELINEATION OF THE CATEGORIES FALLING INTO THIS GROUPING, SEE VOLUME A.

MR: MENTAL RETARDATION.

ALC: ALCOHOL RELATED.

DRUG: DRUG RELATED.

NO DIAGNOSIS: NO EVALUATION MADE, DIAGNOSIS DEFERRED, NO MENTAL DISORDER.

REFERRAL: SOURCE OF REFERRAL AT ADMISSION; REFERRAL AT INACTIVATION.

STATE HOSPITALS: TDMHMR-OPERATED STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS.

STATE SCHOOLS: TDMHMR-OPERATED STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED.

OTHER TDMHMR FAC: HOSPITAL OR SCHOOL OUTREACH, STATE CENTERS.

ALL OTHER: ALL OTHER REFERRALS NOT FALLING INTO THE ABOVE CATEGORIES.

DEMOGRAPHY

AGE: CALCULATED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE FISCAL YEAR (AUGUST 31).

COUNTY: THE COUNTY WHERE THE CLIENT RESIDES.

II. COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

ALL DATA SHOWN IN SECTION II IS BASED ON SUMMARY DATA SUBMITTED BY EACH COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER. PROGRAM CATEGORIES WERE CHANGED IN FISCAL YEAR 1986. PLEASE NOTE THE NEW CATEGORIES AND DEFINITIONS SHOWN BELOW.

SERVED

AN UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF CLIENTS RECEIVING DIRECT SERVICES DURING THE YEAR. NOTE THAT IN PARTS 2 AND 3, A SUMMARY TOTAL WILL NOT EQUAL THAT IN PART 1, AS A CLIENT MAY RECEIVE SERVICES UNDER SEVERAL PROGRAM CATEGORIES.

DEMOGRAPHY

ETHNIC GROUP: A BROADER RANGE OF ETHNIC CATEGORIES IS USED WITH THE INCLUSION OF ASIAN AND AMERICAN INDIAN.

ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME: TOTAL GROSS SHARED INCOME OF CLIENT'S FAMILY OR LIVING GROUP.

PROBLEM TYPE

THE PRESENTING DIAGNOSTIC GROUP, USING THE DSM-III CONVENTIONS. SEE DIAGNOSTIC TERMS IN SECTION I.

PROGRAM CATEGORY

THE PROGRAM CATEGORY DELINEATES THE SETTING DEEMED SUITABLE FOR A CLIENT ACCORDING TO HIS NEEDS. A NUMBER OF SERVICE TYPES MAY BE PROVIDED UNDER EACH PROGRAM CATEGORY.

NON-RESIDENTIAL: INCLUDES ALL CLIENT SERVICES EXCEPT THOSE PROVIDED IN A RESIDENTIAL SETTING OR BY CASE MANAGERS. SERVICES INCLUDED ARE SCREENING AND REFERRAL, OUTPATIENT, SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS, DAY/EVENING CARE, AND SHELTERED WORK TRAINING. FOR MH CLIENTS, THIS CATEGORY MAY ALSO INCLUDE MEDICAL/PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, VOCATIONAL SERVICES, PRE-VOCATIONAL DAY PROGRAMS, SUBSTANCE ABUSE SERVICES, AND CRISIS/EMERGENCY SERVICES. ACTIVITIES INCLUDED FOR MR CLIENTS ARE VOCATIONAL SERVICES, DEVELOPMENTAL SERVICES AND INFANT STIMULATION (EARLY CHILDHOOD SERVICES).

CONTINUITY OF CARE: THIS CATEGORY INCLUDES CLIENT SERVICES AND CLIENT-RELATED SERVICES WHICH ARE NECESSARY IN ORDER TO COMPLY WITH THE COMMISSIONER'S RULE ON CONTINUITY OF CARE. CASE MANAGEMENT FALLS UNDER THIS CATEGORY.

RESIDENTIAL: PROVISION OF A SUPPORTIVE ENVIRONMENT RANGING FROM BASIC ROOM AND BOARD WITH MINIMAL SUPERVISION THROUGH 24-HOUR SUPERVISION WITH STRUCTURED ACTIVITIES.

STRUCTURED: FACILITIES OFFERING 24-HOUR SUPERVISION AND STRUCTURED ACTIVITIES FOR CLIENTS. A MEDICAL COMPONENT MAY OR MAY NOT BE AVAILABLE, AND THE OPERATION IS USUALLY UNDER EXTERNAL LICENSING OR STANDARDS. INCLUDED HERE ARE NURSING HOMES, PERSONAL CARE HOMES, DETOXIFICATION CENTERS, INPATIENT FACILITIES, RESIDENTIAL TREATMENT FACILITIES, AND ICF/MR V AND VI.

INTERMEDIATE: FACILITIES OFFERING MODERATE SUPERVISION AND SOME STRUCTURED ACTIVITIES FOR CLIENTS. A MEDICAL COMPONENT MAY OR MAY NOT BE AVAI ABLE, AND THE OPERATION MAY OR MAY NOT BE LICENSED OR CERTIFIED. INCLUDED HERE ARE HALFWAY HOUSES, THERAPEUTIC GROUP HOMES, TRAINING RESIDENCES, GROUP HOMES, AND ICF/MR I.

SEMI-INDEPENDENT: FACILITIES OFFERING LIMITED SUPERVISION AND STRUCTURE TO CLIENTS. A MEDICAL COMPONENT IS USUALLY NOT AVAILABLE, AND THE OPERATION IS TYPICALLY NOT LICENSED. INCLUDED HERE ARE CO-OP APARTMENTS, FAIRWEATHER LODGES, QUARTER-WAY HOUSES, BOARDING HOUSES, AND APARTMENT LIVING.

SERVICE GROUP

THIS CATEGORY CHARACTERIZES THE DEGREE OF A CLIENT'S SOCIAL, EMOTIONAL, OR DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES AND POINTS TO THE KINDS OF SUPPORT AND SERVICES NECESSARY.

CHRONIC DYSFUNCTIONAL: DISABILITIES ARE SO SERIOUS AND PERSISTENT THAT WITHOUT CONTINUING SPECIAL SUPPORT, THE CLIENT IS UNABLE TO MAINTAIN A STABLE ADJUSTMENT TO COMMUNITY LIFE. THIS GROUP INCLUDES NOT ONLY THOSE WITH LONG HISTORIES OF MENTAL IMPAIRMENT, SUBSTANCE ABUSE, AND INSTITUTIONALIZATION, BUT ALSO YOUNGER CLIENTS WHOSE HISTORY AND CLINICAL PICTURE SUGGEST A CHRONIC COURSE.

CRISIS DYSFUNCTIONAL: BEHAVIOR MAY BE SIMILAR IN APPEARANCE TO CHRONIC DYSFUNCTIONAL AS A RESULT OF SPECIFIC CRISIS EXPERIENCES. IN CONDITIONS OF CRISIS, WHETHER DEVELOPMENTAL OR SITUATIONAL IN ORIGIN, NORMAL BEHAVIORAL PATTERNS ARE INEFFECTIVE AND THE LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING IS SIGNIFICANTLY REDUCED. WITHOUT INTERVENTION, THE POSSIBILITY OF INSTITUTIONALIZATION IS IMMINENT.

CHRONIC MARGINALLY DYSFUNCTIONAL: LIMITED LIFE SKILLS AND LACK OF INTACT NETWORK OF SUPPORT. REQUIRES ONE OR MORE SERVICES TO INSURE MAINTENANCE IN THE COMMUNITY, WITH INTERVENTION AND DIVERSION FROM MORE RESTRICTIVE MODES OF CARE.

CRISIS MODERATELY FUNCTIONAL: BEHAVIOR IS BASICALLY EFFECTIVE, BUT LIFE SKILLS UNDER NORMAL CONDITIONS ARE INADEQUATE FOR LIMITED OR NO ASSISTANCE. AS A RESULT OF CRISIS OR SPECIFIC CIRCUMSTANCES, LIFE SKILLS ARE IMPAIRED, AND STRATEGIC INTERVENTION IS INDICATED. SUGGEST SHORT-TERM TREATMENT, FOCUSING ON SPECIFIC TASKS AND GOALS.

AT RISK FUNCTIONAL: NO ESTABLISHED MH OR MR PROBLEM, BUT PERSONAL HISTORY, PHYSICAL CONDITION, OR ENVIRONMENTAL CIRCUMSTANCES MAY INDICATE DEVELOPMENT DELAYS, MH PROBLEMS, OR POSSIBLE SUBSTANCE ABUSE. PERSON IS AT RISK FOR IMPAIRMENT AND PREVENTIVE MEASURES ARE INDICATED.

III. COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

AN UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF CLIENTS SERVED BY TYPE OF FACILITY AND COUNTY OF RESIDENCE.

COUNTY: CLIENT'S COUNTY OF RESIDENCE.

FACILITY TYPE: HOSPITAL OUTREACH, SCHOOL OUTREACH, STATE CENTER, AND COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	
DEFINITION OF TERMS	I
STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH, STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH, STATE CENTERS	II
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	V
COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE	VII
SECTION I STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH, STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH, STATE CENTERS	
PART 1 ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS	
STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	
TABLE 1 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	3
TABLE 2 BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	4
TABLE 3 KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	5
TABLE 4 RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	6
TABLE 5 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	7
TABLE 6 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	8
TABLE 7 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	9
TABLE 8 WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	10
TABLE 9 SUMMARY REPORT - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	11
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	
TABLE 10 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	13
TABLE 11 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	14
TABLE 12 BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	15
TABLE 13 CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	16
TABLE 14 DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	17
TABLE 15 FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	18
TABLE 16 LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	19
TABLE 17 LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	20
TABLE 18 MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	21
TABLE 19 RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	22
TABLE 20 SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	23
TABLE 21 SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	24
TABLE 22 TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	25
TABLE 23 SUMMARY REPORT - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	26
STATE CENTERS	
TABLE 24 AMARILLO STATE CENTER	28
TABLE 25 BEAUMONT STATE CENTER	29
TABLE 26 EL PASO STATE CENTER	30
TABLE 27 LAREDO STATE CENTER	31
TABLE 28 RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER	32
TABLE 29 SUMMARY REPORT - STATE CENTERS	33

PART 2 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

TABLE	30	AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	36
TABLE	31	BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	37
TABLE	32	KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	38
TABLE	33	RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	39
TABLE	34	SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	40
TABLE	35	TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	41
TABLE	36	VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	42
TABLE	37	WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	43
TABLE	38	SUMMARY REPORT - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	44

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

TABLE	39	ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	46
TABLE	40	AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	47
TABLE	41	BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	48
TABLE	42	CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	49
TABLE	43	DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	50
TABLE	44	FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	51
TABLE	45	LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	52
TABLE	46	LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	53
TABLE	47	MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	54
TABLE	48	RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	55
TABLE	49	SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	56
TABLE	50	SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	57
TABLE	51	TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	58
TABLE	52	SUMMARY REPORT - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	59

STATE CENTERS

TABLE	53	AMARILLO STATE CENTER	61
TABLE	54	BEAUMONT STATE CENTER	62
TABLE	55	EL PASO STATE CENTER	63
TABLE	56	LAREDO STATE CENTER	64
TABLE	57	RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER	65
TABLE	58	SUMMARY REPORT - STATE CENTERS	66

PART 3 SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

TABLE	59	AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	69
TABLE	60	BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	70
TABLE	61	KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	71
TABLE	62	RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	72
TABLE	63	SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	73
TABLE	64	TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	74
TABLE	65	VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	75
TABLE	66	WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	76
TABLE	67	SUMMARY REPORT - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH	77

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

TABLE 68	ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	79
TABLE 69	AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	80
TABLE 70	BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	81
TABLE 71	CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	82
TABLE 72	DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	83
TABLE 73	FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	84
TABLE 74	LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	85
TABLE 75	LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	86
TABLE 76	MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	87
TABLE 77	RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	88
TABLE 78	SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	89
TABLE 79	SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	90
TABLE 80	TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	91
TABLE 81	SUMMARY REPORT - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH	92

STATE CENTERS

TABLE 82	AMARILLO STATE CENTER	94
TABLE 83	BEAUMONT STATE CENTER	95
TABLE 84	EL PASO STATE CENTER	96
TABLE 85	LAREDO STATE CENTER	97
TABLE 86	RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER	98
TABLE 87	SUMMARY REPORT - STATE CENTERS	99

SECTION II COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

PART 1 CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

TABLE 88	ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER	102
TABLE 89	AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER	103
TABLE 90	AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER	104
TABLE 91	BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER	105
TABLE 92	MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY	106
TABLE 93	CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES	107
TABLE 94	CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	108
TABLE 95	CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER	109
TABLE 96	CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT	110
TABLE 97	DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER	111
TABLE 98	DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES	112
TABLE 99	MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS	113
TABLE 100	GULF BEND MHMR CENTER	114
TABLE 101	GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER	115
TABLE 102	MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY	116
TABLE 103	HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER	117
TABLE 104	JOHNSON COUNTY MHMR CENTER	118
TABLE 105	LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER	119
TABLE 106	LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER	120
TABLE 107	NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER	121
TABLE 108	NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES	122
TABLE 109	NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER	123

TABLE 110 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 124
TABLE 111 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 125
TABLE 112 PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 126
TABLE 113 SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 127
TABLE 114 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 128
TABLE 115 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 129
TABLE 116 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 130
TABLE 117 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 131
TABLE 118 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 132
TABLE 119 WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 133
TABLE 120 SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 134

PART 2 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND PROBLEM TYPE

TABLE 121 ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 136
TABLE 122 AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 137
TABLE 123 AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 138
TABLE 124 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 139
TABLE 125 MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 140
TABLE 126 CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 141
TABLE 127 CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 142
TABLE 128 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 143
TABLE 129 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 144
TABLE 130 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 145
TABLE 131 DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 146
TABLE 132 MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 147
TABLE 133 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 148
TABLE 134 GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 149
TABLE 135 MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 150
TABLE 136 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 151
TABLE 137 JOHNSON COUNTY MHMR CENTER 152
TABLE 138 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER 153
TABLE 139 LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 154
TABLE 140 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 155
TABLE 141 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 156
TABLE 142 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 157
TABLE 143 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 158
TABLE 144 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 159
TABLE 145 PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MH AND MR 160
TABLE 146 SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 161
TABLE 147 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 162
TABLE 148 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 163
TABLE 149 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 164
TABLE 150 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 165
TABLE 151 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 166
TABLE 152 WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 167
TABLE 153 SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 168

PART 3 CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

TABLE 154 ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 170
TABLE 155 AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER 171
TABLE 156 AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 172
TABLE 157 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER 173
TABLE 158 MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY 174

TABLE 159 CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES 175
TABLE 160 CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 176
TABLE 161 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER 177
TABLE 162 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT 178
TABLE 163 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER 179
TABLE 164 DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES 180
TABLE 165 MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS 181
TABLE 166 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER 182
TABLE 167 GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 183
TABLE 168 MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY 184
TABLE 169 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER 185
TABLE 170 JOHNSON COUNTY MHMR CENTER 186
TABLE 171 LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER 187
TABLE 172 LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 188
TABLE 173 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER 189
TABLE 174 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES 190
TABLE 175 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER 191
TABLE 176 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER 192
TABLE 177 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION 193
TABLE 178 PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MHMR 194
TABLE 179 SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER 195
TABLE 180 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS 196
TABLE 181 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 197
TABLE 182 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA 198
TABLE 183 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES 199
TABLE 184 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR 200
TABLE 185 WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER 201
TABLE 186 SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS 202

SECTION III CLIENTS SERVED

TABLE 187 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE 204

SECTION 1

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
STATE CENTERS

PART 1

ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

.STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	220	0	12	9	237	478
READMISSIONS	113	0	10	3	28	154
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	46	0	3	2	22	73
STATE SCHOOLS	3	0	0	0	0	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	5	6
ALL OTHER ADM	283	0	19	10	238	550
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	333	0	22	12	265	632
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	196	1	10	8	119	334
WITHOUT REFERRAL	48	4	15	3	76	146
WITH REFERRAL	12	0	1	0	7	20
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	5	0	0	0	0	5
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	7	0	1	0	7	15
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	256	5	26	11	202	500

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	485	8	51	23	179	746
READMISSIONS	190	4	35	9	28	266
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	66	0	9	3	26	104
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	609	12	77	29	181	908
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	675	12	86	32	207	1,012
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	435	4	54	29	107	629
WITHOUT REFERRAL	213	6	49	10	68	346
WITH REFERRAL	131	5	9	3	20	168
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	117	5	9	2	13	146
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	0	0	4	7
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	11	0	0	1	3	15
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	779	15	112	42	195	1,143

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	134	0	94	15	8	251
READMISSIONS	39	0	13	4	1	57
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	35	0	32	2	1	70
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	6	0	0	0	1	7
ALL OTHER ADM	132	0	75	17	7	231
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	173	0	107	19	9	308
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	191	0	150	26	21	388
WITHOUT REFERRAL	4	0	3	1	1	9
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	195	0	153	27	22	397

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	130	0	47	14	207	398
READMISSIONS	70	0	15	6	41	132
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	17	0	6	0	29	52
STATE SCHOOLS	3	0	0	0	0	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	0	0	0	2	5
ALL OTHER ADM	177	0	56	20	217	470
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	200	0	62	20	248	530
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	189	0	63	18	197	467
WITHOUT REFERRAL	87	1	12	5	91	196
WITH REFERRAL	5	0	1	1	0	7
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	0	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	3	0	1	1	0	5
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	281	1	76	24	288	670

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	334	4	172	25	418	953
READMISSIONS	134	3	47	9	57	250
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	83	2	42	9	51	187
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	14	0	4	0	3	21
ALL OTHER ADM	371	5	173	25	420	994
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	468	7	219	34	475	1,203
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	404	4	100	14	287	809
WITHOUT REFERRAL	246	4	97	12	126	485
WITH REFERRAL	82	4	12	4	25	127
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	0	0	0	1	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	1	1	2	2	10
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	76	3	11	2	22	114
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	732	12	209	30	438	1,421

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	100	2	12	10	215	339
READMISSIONS	87	1	7	4	45	144
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	50	0	1	2	84	137
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	2	0	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER ADM	135	3	18	12	175	343
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	187	3	19	14	260	483
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	114	0	12	8	115	249
WITHOUT REFERRAL	69	2	5	6	52	134
WITH REFERRAL	18	0	0	0	11	29
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	0	0	0	1
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	17	0	0	0	11	28
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	201	2	17	14	178	412

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	265	4	75	18	294	656
READMISSIONS	69	0	43	6	73	191
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	18	2	6	3	26	55
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	4	0	0	0	3	7
ALL OTHER ADM	312	2	112	21	338	785
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	334	4	118	24	367	847
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	383	6	154	17	584	1,144
WITHOUT REFERRAL	137	0	50	3	128	318
WITH REFERRAL	7	1	1	0	8	17
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	1	0	7	9
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	6	1	0	0	0	7
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	527	7	205	20	720	1,479

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	192	2	166	19	58	437
READMISSIONS	37	0	12	1	6	56
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	22	1	4	2	11	40
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	5	0	0	0	0	5
ALL OTHER ADM	202	1	174	18	53	448
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	229	2	178	20	64	493
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	79	0	11	11	21	122
WITHOUT REFERRAL	126	0	148	9	87	370
WITH REFERRAL	18	1	2	0	2	23
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	1	0	0	0	1	2
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	1	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	16	1	1	0	1	19
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	223	1	161	20	110	515

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SUMMARY REPORT - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1,860	20	629	133	1,616	4,258
READMISSIONS	739	8	182	42	279	1,250
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	337	5	103	23	250	718
STATE SCHOOLS	6	0	0	0	2	8
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	35	0	4	0	14	53
ALL OTHER ADM	2,221	23	704	152	1,629	4,729
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	2,599	28	811	175	1,895	5,508
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	1,991	15	554	131	1,451	4,142
WITHOUT REFERRAL	930	17	379	49	629	2,004
WITH REFERRAL	273	11	26	8	73	391
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	120	5	9	2	16	152
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	17	1	3	2	13	36
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	136	5	14	4	44	203
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	3,194	43	959	188	2,153	6,537

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	0	0	0	56	57
READMISSIONS	0	2	0	0	5	7
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	2	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	1	2	0	0	59	62
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	2	0	0	61	64
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	1	4	0	0	6	11
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1	12	0	0	21	34
WITH REFERRAL	0	29	0	0	8	37
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	29	0	0	8	37
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	45	0	0	35	82

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	1	6	0	0	211	218
READMISSIONS	1	2	0	0	43	46
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	2	2
STATE SCHOOLS	2	5	0	0	27	34
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	4	4
ALL OTHER ADM	0	3	0	0	221	224
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	2	8	0	0	254	264
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	2	0	0	35	37
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	2	0	0	36	38
WITH REFERRAL	0	3	0	0	36	39
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	3	3
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	6	8
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	1	0	0	27	28
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	7	0	0	107	114

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	19	0	0	71	90
READMISSIONS	0	4	0	0	2	6
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	4	4
ALL OTHER ADM	0	20	0	0	69	89
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	23	0	0	73	96
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	1	14	0	0	23	38
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	1	0	0	10	11
WITH REFERRAL	1	7	0	0	6	14
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	1	7	0	0	5	13
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	22	0	0	39	63

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	60	0	0	30	90
READMISSIONS	0	1	0	0	1	2
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	60	0	0	31	91
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	61	0	0	31	92
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	16	0	0	0	16
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	32	0	0	0	32
WITH REFERRAL	0	1	0	0	0	1
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	49	0	0	0	49

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	10	0	0	193	203
READMISSIONS	1	3	0	0	64	68
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	3	0	0	1	4
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	67	71
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	22	22
ALL OTHER ADM	1	6	0	0	167	174
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	1	13	0	0	257	271
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	1	3	0	0	47	51
WITHOUT REFERRAL	3	6	0	0	42	51
WITH REFERRAL	6	29	0	0	31	66
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	6	29	0	0	31	66
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	10	38	0	0	120	168

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	122	122
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	8	8
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	2	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	0	0	0	128	128
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	130	130
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	20	20
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	4	0	0	41	45
WITH REFERRAL	0	1	0	0	46	47
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	1	0	0	46	47
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	5	0	0	107	112

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	2	9	0	0	15	26
READMISSIONS	1	7	0	0	1	9
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	0	1
ALL OTHER ADM	3	15	0	0	16	34
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	3	16	0	0	16	35
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	2	3	0	0	0	5
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	6	0	0	1	7
WITH REFERRAL	0	5	0	0	1	6
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	1	0	0	1	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	4	0	0	0	4
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	2	14	0	0	2	18

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY					
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	114	114
READMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	45	45
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	0	0	0	0	68	68
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	0	0	0	114	114
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	266	0	0	76	342
READMISSIONS	0	2	0	0	0	2
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	29	0	0	0	29
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	239	0	0	76	315
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	268	0	0	76	344
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	2	0	0	24	26
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1	11	0	0	69	81
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	2	2
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	2	2
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	13	0	0	95	109

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	27	0	0	56	83
READMISSIONS	0	9	0	0	3	12
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	12	0	0	5	17
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	2	0	0	4	6
ALL OTHER ADM	0	22	0	0	50	72
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	36	0	0	59	95
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	9	0	0	5	14
WITHOUT REFERRAL	1	9	0	0	13	23
WITH REFERRAL	0	12	0	0	23	35
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	12	0	0	22	34
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	1	30	0	0	41	72

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	7	0	0	2	9
READMISSIONS	0	10	0	0	3	13
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	15	0	0	5	20
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	17	0	0	5	22
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	5	0	0	0	5
WITH REFERRAL	0	15	0	0	0	15
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	15	0	0	0	15
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	20	0	0	0	20

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	8	0	0	86	94
READMISSIONS	0	3	0	0	3	6
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	6	7
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	0	10	0	0	83	93
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	11	0	0	89	100
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	2	3	0	0	26	31
WITHOUT REFERRAL	2	5	0	0	9	16
WITH REFERRAL	4	4	0	0	8	16
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	4	4	0	0	8	16
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	8	12	0	0	43	63

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	0	10	0	0	162	172
READMISSIONS	0	2	0	0	18	20
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	3	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	9	0	0	23	32
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	3	3
ALL OTHER ADM	0	3	0	0	151	154
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	0	12	0	0	180	192
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	0	2	0	0	17	19
WITHOUT REFERRAL	0	1	0	0	7	8
WITH REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	29	29
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	0	0	0	0	29	29
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	0	3	0	0	53	56

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SUMMARY REPORT - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	4	422	0	0	1,194	1,620
READMISSIONS	3	45	0	0	151	199
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	4	0	0	6	10
STATE SCHOOLS	2	65	0	0	177	244
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	3	0	0	38	41
ALL OTHER ADM	5	395	0	0	1,124	1,524
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	7	467	0	0	1,345	1,819
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	7	58	0	0	203	268
WITHOUT REFERRAL	8	94	0	0	249	351
WITH REFERRAL	11	106	0	0	190	307
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	15	0	0	4	19
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	3	0	0	8	11
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	11	88	0	0	178	277
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	26	258	0	0	642	926

STATE CENTERS

STATE CENTERS
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	75	27	0	0	11	113
READMISSIONS	4	26	0	0	1	31
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ADM	79	51	0	0	12	142
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	79	53	0	0	12	144
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	8	22	0	0	4	34
WITHOUT REFERRAL	12	6	0	0	3	21
WITH REFERRAL	33	20	0	0	9	62
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	2
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	33	18	0	0	9	60
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	53	48	0	0	16	117

STATE CENTERS
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	20	47	0	0	284	351
READMISSIONS	14	53	0	0	164	231
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	5	5
STATE SCHOOLS	0	10	0	0	18	28
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	3	0	0	8	11
ALL OTHER ADM	34	87	0	0	417	538
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	34	100	0	0	448	582
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	31	45	0	0	242	318
WITHOUT REFERRAL	27	29	0	0	190	246
WITH REFERRAL	69	106	0	0	82	257
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	3	5
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	69	104	0	0	78	251
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	127	180	0	0	514	821

STATE CENTERS
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

EL PASO STATE CENTER OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	25	15	22	1	23	86
READMISSIONS	14	4	6	0	4	28
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	2	0	0	1	0	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	0	4
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	3	1	0	0	0	4
ALL OTHER ADM	34	14	28	0	27	103
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	39	19	28	1	27	114
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	23	5	5	1	9	43
WITHOUT REFERRAL	18	24	19	0	29	90
WITH REFERRAL	1	0	0	0	0	1
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	1	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	42	29	24	1	38	134

STATE CENTERS
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

LAREDO STATE CENTER OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	106	8	7	25	162	308
READMISSIONS	94	2	1	8	39	144
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	14	0	1	1	1	17
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	5	0	0	0	8	13
ALL OTHER ADM	181	10	7	32	192	422
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	200	10	8	33	201	452
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	149	16	10	15	172	362
WITHOUT REFERRAL	20	3	1	9	51	84
WITH REFERRAL	1	1	1	0	2	5
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	1	1
STATE SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	1	0	1	0	1	3
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	170	20	12	24	225	451

STATE CENTERS
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER OUTREACH

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	19	0	0	3	274	296
READMISSIONS	13	1	4	5	66	89
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	1	0	2	3
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	0	0	0	0	1	1
ALL OTHER ADM	32	1	3	8	337	381
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	32	1	4	8	340	385
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	24	1	5	12	256	298
WITHOUT REFERRAL	10	1	2	0	28	41
WITH REFERRAL	2	0	1	0	2	5
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	1	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	1	0	0	0	2	3
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	36	2	8	12	286	344

STATE CENTERS
ADMISSIONS AND INACTIVATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SUMMARY REPORT - STATE CENTERS

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
ADMISSIONS						
FIRST ADMISSIONS	245	97	29	29	754	1,154
READMISSIONS	139	86	11	13	274	523
REFERRED BY:						
STATE HOSPITALS	16	0	2	2	8	28
STATE SCHOOLS	0	16	0	0	18	34
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	8	4	0	0	17	29
ALL OTHER ADM	360	163	38	40	985	1,586
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	384	183	40	42	1,028	1,677
INACTIVATIONS						
WITHDREW	235	89	20	28	683	1,055
WITHOUT REFERRAL	87	63	22	9	301	482
WITH REFERRAL	106	127	2	0	95	330
REFERRED TO:						
STATE HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	2	2
STATE SCHOOLS	6	5	0	0	3	8
OTHER TDMHMR FAC	1	0	1	0	0	2
ALL OTHER REFERRALS	105	122	1	0	90	318
TOTAL INACTIVATIONS	428	279	44	37	1,079	1,867

PART 2

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

TABLE 30

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	472	1	39	17	186	715	48.0
FEMALES	618	1	7	5	144	775	52.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.2
3 - 12	50	0	0	0	38	88	5.9
13 - 17	43	0	0	2	53	98	6.6
18 - 21	38	0	4	6	15	63	4.2
22 - 44	488	2	28	11	165	694	46.6
45 - 64	315	0	14	2	42	373	25.0
65 AND OVER	155	0	0	1	15	171	11.5
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	696	1	29	16	241	983	66.0
HISPANIC	132	0	11	5	45	193	13.0
BLACK	251	1	5	1	38	296	19.9
OTHER	6	0	0	0	3	9	0.6
UNKNOWN	5	0	1	0	3	9	0.6
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	339	1	8	8	57	413	27.7
$50-99	164	0	6	1	23	194	13.0
$100-149	118	0	6	2	21	147	9.9
$150-199	73	0	6	2	28	109	7.3
$200-299	97	0	7	3	39	146	9.8
$300 AND OVER	73	0	5	0	38	116	7.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	226	1	8	6	124	365	24.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,090	2	46	22	330	1,490	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	73.2	0.1	3.1	1.5	22.1	100.0	

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	691	14	104	31	144	984	46.7
FEMALES	968	10	23	16	105	1,122	53.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	7	1	1	0	0	9	0.4
3 - 12	53	1	0	0	12	66	3.1
13 - 17	96	5	0	1	16	118	5.6
18 - 21	64	3	13	7	21	108	5.1
22 - 44	703	8	66	28	140	945	44.9
45 - 64	513	6	41	6	40	606	28.8
65 AND OVER	223	0	6	5	20	254	12.1
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	1,206	12	89	36	180	1,523	72.3
HISPANIC	341	10	31	6	49	437	20.8
BLACK	101	2	5	5	16	129	6.1
OTHER	9	0	2	0	2	13	0.6
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	2	4	0.2
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	250	3	23	3	36	315	15.0
$50-99	213	6	4	3	19	245	11.6
$100-149	138	1	10	4	19	172	8.2
$150-199	112	0	8	0	15	135	6.4
$200-299	178	2	19	7	17	223	10.6
$300 AND OVER	178	1	7	5	22	213	10.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	590	11	56	25	121	803	38.1
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,659	24	127	47	249	2,106	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	7. 8	1.1	6.0	2.2	11.8	100.0	

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	174	3	140	21	23	361	51.7
FEMALES	265	0	46	13	13	337	48.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
3 - 12	37	0	0	1	3	41	5.9
13 - 17	42	1	1	0	4	48	6.9
18 - 21	17	0	13	5	4	39	5.6
22 - 44	162	1	115	25	16	319	45.7
45 - 64	116	1	43	1	8	169	24.2
65 AND OVER	64	0	14	2	1	81	11.6
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	395	1	161	25	32	614	88.0
HISPANIC	38	0	24	7	3	72	10.3
BLACK	6	2	1	1	0	10	1.4
OTHER	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	47	0	14	3	3	67	9.6
$50-99	71	1	15	4	3	94	13.5
$100-149	55	1	17	1	3	77	11.0
$150-199	41	0	21	4	1	67	9.6
$200-299	77	0	22	4	5	108	15.5
$300 AND OVER	59	0	26	5	5	95	13.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	89	1	71	13	16	190	27.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	439	3	186	34	36	698	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	62.9	0.4	26.6	4.9	5.2	100.0	

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	253	2	76	18	205	554	56.6
FEMALES	288	0	14	11	111	424	43.4
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
3 - 12	18	0	0	0	17	35	3.6
13 - 17	33	0	0	1	36	70	7.2
18 - 21	23	0	6	2	20	51	5.2
22 - 44	246	2	55	26	166	495	50.6
45 - 64	168	0	26	0	57	251	25.7
65 AND OVER	52	0	3	0	20	75	7.7
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	373	0	68	25	255	721	73.7
HISPANIC	5	0	0	1	5	11	1.1
BLACK	162	2	20	3	52	239	24.4
OTHER	1	0	1	0	0	2	0.2
UNKNOWN	0	0	1	0	4	5	0.5
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	154	0	31	5	54	244	24.9
$50-99	93	0	8	1	20	122	12.5
$100-149	64	1	11	2	24	102	10.4
$150-199	38	0	12	5	22	77	7.9
$200-299	51	0	5	5	37	98	10.0
$300 AND OVER	36	1	8	3	39	87	8.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	105	0	15	8	120	248	25.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	541	2	90	29	316	978	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	55.3	0.2	9.2	3.0	32.3	100.0	

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	985	22	318	41	446	1,812	52.3
FEMALES	1,164	27	44	13	402	1,650	47.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	5	0	4	0	9	18	0.5
3 - 12	181	5	0	1	90	277	8.0
13 - 17	141	0	9	6	99	255	7.4
18 - 21	69	4	19	7	54	153	4.4
22 - 44	897	28	235	36	393	1,589	45.9
45 - 64	635	12	84	4	160	895	25.9
65 AND OVER	221	0	11	0	43	275	7.9
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	887	8	142	20	372	1,429	41.3
HISPANIC	971	35	200	30	396	1,632	47.1
BLACK	267	6	12	3	65	353	10.2
OTHER	13	0	5	1	7	26	0.8
UNKNOWN	11	0	3	0	8	22	0.6
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	721	22	84	13	245	1,085	31.3
$50-99	419	13	51	8	137	628	18.1
$100-149	278	2	70	8	109	467	13.5
$150-199	160	0	32	3	70	265	7.7
$200-299	155	1	36	6	76	274	7.9
$300 AND OVER	106	1	16	7	64	194	5.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	310	10	73	9	147	549	15.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,149	49	362	54	848	3,462	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	62.1	1.4	10.5	1.6	24.5	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	334	2	37	13	191	577	49.3
FEMALES	422	3	4	8	156	593	50.7
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	3	4	0.3
3 - 12	6	0	0	0	12	18	1.5
13 - 17	15	1	0	1	21	38	3.2
18 - 21	22	0	2	2	25	51	4.4
22 - 44	331	3	22	17	188	561	47.9
45 - 64	255	1	15	1	67	339	29.0
65 AND OVER	126	0	2	0	31	159	13.6
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	565	5	38	16	286	910	77.8
HISPANIC	18	0	0	0	10	28	2.4
BLACK	166	0	2	3	41	212	18.1
OTHER	4	0	1	1	5	11	0.9
UNKNOWN	3	0	0	1	5	9	0.8
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	173	1	0	3	46	223	19.1
$50-99	141	0	4	2	40	187	16.0
$100-149	75	1	5	2	39	122	10.4
$150-199	35	0	3	1	15	54	4.6
$200-299	69	1	7	1	29	107	9.1
$300 AND OVER	57	0	3	3	33	96	8.2
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	206	2	19	9	145	381	32.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	756	5	41	21	347	1,170	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.6	0.4	3.5	1.8	29.7	100.0	

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	308	5	141	22	249	725	44.1
FEMALES	581	3	28	12	294	918	55.9
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	3	4	0.2
3 - 12	59	0	0	0	34	93	5.7
13 - 17	50	1	1	1	30	83	5.1
18 - 21	23	1	7	3	23	57	3.5
22 - 44	230	3	80	26	232	571	34.8
45 - 64	192	3	57	3	83	338	20.6
65 AND OVER	334	0	24	1	138	497	30.2
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	780	7	152	32	488	1,459	88.8
HISPANIC	32	0	11	0	30	73	4.4
BLACK	76	1	5	2	24	108	6.6
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	1	0	1	0	1	3	0.2
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	222	3	38	11	108	382	23.3
$50-99	207	0	31	3	113	354	21.5
$100-149	127	1	21	4	63	216	13.1
$150-199	91	0	24	2	53	170	10.3
$200-299	63	0	15	4	59	141	8.6
$300 AND OVER	58	1	15	4	64	142	8.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	121	3	25	6	83	238	14.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	889	8	169	34	543	1,643	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	54.1	0.5	10.3	2.1	33.0	100.0	

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	214	5	186	14	61	480	52.5
FEMALES	337	1	30	14	52	434	47.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	5	0	1	0	1	7	0.8
3 - 12	49	0	0	0	9	58	6.3
13 - 17	62	1	5	4	11	83	9.1
18 - 21	19	0	24	2	15	60	6.6
22 - 44	222	4	128	21	52	427	46.7
45 - 64	127	0	51	0	17	195	21.3
65 AND OVER	67	1	7	1	8	84	9.2
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	533	5	198	27	104	867	94.9
HISPANIC	6	1	9	1	3	20	2.2
BLACK	9	0	2	0	1	12	1.3
OTHER	0	0	5	0	0	5	0.5
UNKNOWN	3	0	2	0	5	10	1.1
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	85	2	22	7	9	125	13.7
$50-99	57	2	11	3	6	79	8.6
$100-149	89	0	25	1	16	131	14.3
$150-199	56	1	23	0	7	87	9.5
$200-299	104	0	52	5	12	173	18.9
$300 AND OVER	62	1	49	3	21	136	14.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	98	0	34	9	42	183	20.0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	551	6	216	28	113	914	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	60.3	0.7	23.6	3.1	12.4	100.0	

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SUMMARY REPORT - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	3,431	54	1,041	177	1,505	6,208	49.8
FEMALES	4,643	45	196	92	1,277	6,253	50.2
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	22	1	6	0	18	47	0.4
3 - 12	453	6	0	2	215	676	5.4
13 - 17	482	9	16	16	270	793	6.4
18 - 21	275	8	88	34	177	582	4.7
22 - 44	3,279	51	729	190	1,352	5,601	44.9
45 - 64	2,321	23	331	17	474	3,166	25.4
65 AND OVER	1,242	1	67	10	276	1,596	12.8
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	5,435	39	877	197	1,958	8,506	68.3
HISPANIC	1,543	46	286	50	541	2,466	19.8
BLACK	1,038	14	52	18	237	1,359	10.9
OTHER	33	0	14	3	17	67	0.5
UNKNOWN	25	0	8	1	29	63	0.5
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	1,991	32	220	53	558	2,854	22.9
$50-99	1,365	22	130	25	361	1,903	15.3
$100-149	944	7	165	24	294	1,434	11.5
$150-199	606	1	129	17	211	964	7.7
$200-299	794	4	163	35	274	1,270	10.2
$300 AND OVER	629	5	129	30	286	1,079	8.7
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	1,745	28	301	85	798	2,957	23.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	8,074	99	1,237	269	2,782	12,461	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.8	0.8	9.9	2.2	22.3	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

TABLE 39

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	2	34	0	0	45	81	48.5
FEMALES	6	45	0	0	35	86	51.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	19	19	11.4
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	10	10	6.0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	2	2	1.2
18 - 21	0	5	0	0	10	15	9.0
22 - 44	3	49	0	0	28	80	47.9
45 - 64	5	17	0	0	5	27	16.2
65 AND OVER	0	8	0	0	6	14	8.4
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	7	50	0	0	49	106	63.5
HISPANIC	0	19	0	0	26	45	26.9
BLACK	0	7	0	0	4	11	6.6
OTHER	1	2	0	0	0	3	1.8
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	1	2	1.2
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	3	25	0	0	5	33	19.8
$50-99	0	3	0	0	3	6	3.6
$100-149	1	4	0	0	2	7	4.2
$150-199	0	4	0	0	4	8	4.8
$200-299	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.2
$300 AND OVER	0	4	0	0	4	8	4.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	4	37	0	0	62	103	61.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	8	79	0	0	80	167	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	4.8	47.3	0.0	0.0	47.9	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	2	89	0	0	299	390	54.9
FEMALES	1	69	0	0	250	320	45.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	149	149	21.0
3 - 12	0	1	0	0	118	119	16.8
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	17	17	2.4
18 - 21	0	1	0	0	35	36	5.1
22 - 44	2	120	0	0	176	298	42.0
45 - 64	1	31	0	0	44	76	10.7
65 AND OVER	0	5	0	0	10	15	2.1
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	3	99	0	0	339	441	62.1
HISPANIC	0	49	0	0	164	213	30.0
BLACK	0	9	0	0	33	42	5.9
OTHER	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.4
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	10	11	1.5
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	0	23	0	0	44	67	9.4
$50-99	0	18	0	0	5	23	3.2
$100-149	0	4	0	0	4	8	1.1
$150-199	0	5	0	0	5	10	1.4
$200-299	0	1	0	0	6	7	1.0
$300 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	3	5	0.7
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	3	105	0	0	482	590	83.1
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3	158	0	0	549	710	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.4	22.3	0.0	0.0	77.3	100.0	

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	6	78	0	0	79	163	56.6
FEMALES	0	69	0	0	56	125	43.4
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	12	0	0	85	97	33.7
3 - 12	0	12	0	0	39	51	17.7
13 - 17	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.3
18 - 21	0	9	0	0	5	14	4.9
22 - 44	3	96	0	0	5	104	36.1
45 - 64	2	17	0	0	1	20	6.9
65 AND OVER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.3
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	6	88	0	0	95	189	65.6
HISPANIC	0	8	0	0	6	14	4.9
BLACK	0	50	0	0	33	83	28.8
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.7
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	1	50	0	0	5	56	19.4
$50-99	0	8	0	0	1	9	3.1
$100-149	0	3	0	0	4	7	2.4
$150-199	0	3	0	0	5	8	2.8
$200-299	1	5	0	0	9	15	5.2
$300 AND OVER	0	5	0	0	17	22	7.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	4	73	0	0	94	171	59.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	6	147	0	0	135	288	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	2.1	51.0	0.0	0.0	46.9	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	88	0	0	99	187	55.2
FEMALES	0	82	0	0	70	152	44.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	90	0	0	1	91	26.8
3 - 12	0	31	0	0	16	47	13.9
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	25	25	7.4
18 - 21	0	1	0	0	30	31	9.1
22 - 44	0	40	0	0	87	127	37.5
45 - 64	0	8	0	0	8	16	4.7
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.6
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	0	48	0	0	55	103	30.4
HISPANIC	0	113	0	0	106	219	64.6
BLACK	0	7	0	0	1	8	2.4
OTHER	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.6
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	7	7	2.1
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	0	13	0	0	3	16	4.7
$50-99	0	5	0	0	3	8	2.4
$100-149	0	6	0	0	1	7	2.1
$150-199	0	3	0	0	1	4	1.2
$200-299	0	6	0	0	2	8	2.4
$300 AND OVER	0	3	0	0	0	3	0.9
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	134	0	0	159	293	86.4
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	170	0	0	169	339	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	50.1	0.0	0.0	49.9	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	2	54	0	1	197	254	55.0
FEMALES	5	42	0	0	161	208	45.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	1	0	0	161	162	35.1
3 - 12	5	7	0	0	107	119	25.8
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	8	8	1.7
18 - 21	0	15	0	0	15	30	6.5
22 - 44	2	64	0	1	52	119	25.8
45 - 64	0	8	0	0	7	15	3.2
65 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	8	9	1.9
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	5	80	0	1	284	370	80.1
HISPANIC	0	1	0	0	34	35	7.6
BLACK	2	15	0	0	33	50	10.8
OTHER	0	0	0	0	4	4	0.9
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.6
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	0	16	0	0	13	29	6.3
$50-99	1	22	0	1	16	40	8.7
$100-149	0	5	0	0	17	22	4.8
$150-199	0	1	0	0	7	8	1.7
$200-299	0	5	0	0	12	17	3.7
$300 AND OVER	0	4	0	0	13	17	3.7
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	6	43	0	0	280	329	71.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	7	96	0	1	358	462	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.5	20.8	0.0	0.2	77.5	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	4	0	0	151	155	56.2
FEMALES	0	2	0	0	119	121	43.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	147	147	53.3
3 - 12	0	2	0	0	109	111	40.2
13 - 17	0	2	0	0	8	10	3.6
18 - 21	0	1	0	0	6	7	2.5
22 - 44	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.4
45 - 64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	0	4	0	0	205	209	75.7
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	26	26	9.4
BLACK	0	1	0	0	35	36	13.0
OTHER	0	1	0	0	4	5	1.8
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	0	0	0	0	17	17	6.2
$50-99	0	1	0	0	15	16	5.8
$100-149	0	2	0	0	17	19	6.9
$150-199	0	0	0	0	19	19	6.9
$200-299	0	1	0	0	45	46	16.7
$300 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	93	94	34.1
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	1	0	0	64	65	23.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	6	0	0	270	276	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	2.2	0.0	0.0	97.8	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	4	33	0	0	6	43	59.7
FEMALES	5	16	0	0	8	29	40.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	0	6	0	0	1	7	9.7
13 - 17	1	2	0	0	0	3	4.2
18 - 21	0	8	0	0	3	11	15.3
22 - 44	5	27	0	0	10	42	58.3
45 - 64	3	6	0	0	0	9	12.5
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	9	35	0	0	8	52	72.2
HISPANIC	0	10	0	0	4	14	19.4
BLACK	0	4	0	0	2	6	8.3
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	2	5	0	0	0	7	9.7
$50-99	1	5	0	0	2	8	11.1
$100-149	0	4	0	0	0	4	5.6
$150-199	1	3	0	0	2	6	8.3
$200-299	0	5	0	0	0	5	6.9
$300 AND OVER	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	5	26	0	0	10	41	56.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	9	49	0	0	14	72	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	12.5	68.1	0.0	0.0	19.4	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	11	0	0	114	125	66.5
FEMALES	0	6	0	0	57	63	33.5
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.5
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	14	14	7.4
18 - 21	0	0	0	0	49	49	26.1
22 - 44	0	14	0	0	86	100	53.2
45 - 64	0	3	0	0	20	23	12.2
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.5
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	0	8	0	0	106	114	60.6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BLACK	0	8	0	0	63	71	37.8
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	2	3	1.6
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	0	0	0	0	2	2	1.1
$50-99	0	0	0	0	8	8	4.3
$100-149	0	0	0	0	7	7	3.7
$150-199	0	0	0	0	2	2	1.1
$200-299	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.5
$300 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.5
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	17	0	0	150	167	88.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	17	0	0	171	188	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	9.0	0.0	0.0	91.0	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	3	269	0	0	124	396	54.4
FEMALES	5	248	0	0	79	332	45.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	3	0	0	114	117	16.1
3 - 12	2	21	0	0	86	109	15.0
13 - 17	0	8	0	0	0	8	1.1
18 - 21	0	41	0	0	0	41	5.6
22 - 44	5	321	0	0	1	327	44.9
45 - 64	1	110	0	0	1	112	15.4
65 AND OVER	0	13	0	0	1	14	1.9
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	7	382	0	0	122	511	70.2
HISPANIC	0	30	0	0	33	63	8.7
BLACK	1	103	0	0	46	150	20.6
OTHER	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.1
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	2	3	0.4
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	0	2	0	0	8	10	1.4
$50-99	0	7	0	0	3	10	1.4
$100-149	1	6	0	0	2	9	1.2
$150-199	1	2	0	0	3	6	0.8
$200-299	1	5	0	0	3	9	1.2
$300 AND OVER	0	4	0	0	6	10	1.4
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	5	491	0	0	178	674	92.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	8	517	0	0	203	728	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.1	71.0	0.0	0.0	27.9	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	97	0	0	68	165	52.2
FEMALES	2	84	0	0	65	151	47.8
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	4	0	0	73	77	24.4
3 - 12	0	11	0	0	29	40	12.7
13 - 17	0	7	0	0	1	8	2.5
18 - 21	0	17	0	0	7	24	7.6
22 - 44	2	126	0	0	13	141	44.6
45 - 64	0	14	0	0	5	19	6.0
65 AND OVER	0	2	0	0	5	7	2.2
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	2	97	0	0	55	154	48.7
HISPANIC	0	47	0	0	51	98	31.0
BLACK	0	34	0	0	20	54	17.1
OTHER	0	3	0	0	5	8	2.5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.6
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	0	37	0	0	8	45	14.2
$50-99	1	33	0	0	6	40	12.7
$100-149	0	8	0	0	8	16	5.1
$150-199	0	8	0	0	3	11	3.5
$200-299	0	11	0	0	10	21	6.6
$300 AND OVER	0	13	0	0	30	43	13.6
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	1	71	0	0	68	140	44.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2	181	0	0	133	316	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.6	57.3	0.0	0.0	42.1	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	0	1	0	0	15	16	64.0
FEMALES	0	1	0	0	8	9	36.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
18 - 21	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.0
22 - 44	0	2	0	0	20	22	88.0
45 - 64	0	0	0	0	2	2	8.0
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	0	0	0	0	5	5	20.0
HISPANIC	0	2	0	0	18	20	80.0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	0	0	0	0	3	3	12.0
$50-99	0	0	0	0	4	4	16.0
$100-149	0	1	0	0	3	4	16.0
$150-199	0	0	0	0	3	3	12.0
$200-299	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.0
$300 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	6	6	24.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	0	1	0	0	3	4	16.0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	0	2	0	0	23	25	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.0	8.0	0.0	0.0	92.0	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	8	29	0	0	74	111	50.7
FEMALES	6	19	0	0	83	108	49.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	2	0	0	0	35	37	16.9
3 - 12	11	5	0	0	34	50	22.8
13 - 17	0	4	0	0	4	8	3.7
18 - 21	1	13	0	0	9	23	10.5
22 - 44	0	22	0	0	56	78	35.6
45 - 64	0	4	0	0	16	20	9.1
65 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	3	3	1.4
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	2	19	0	0	52	73	33.3
HISPANIC	12	29	0	0	88	129	58.9
BLACK	0	0	0	0	6	6	2.7
OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	10	10	4.6
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	4	4	0	0	8	16	7.3
$50-99	1	3	0	0	15	19	8.7
$100-149	3	4	0	0	6	13	5.9
$150-199	1	7	0	0	12	20	9.1
$200-299	3	6	0	0	14	23	10.5
$300 AND OVER	0	12	0	0	15	27	12.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	12	0	0	87	101	46.1
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	14	48	0	0	157	219	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	6.4	21.9	0.0	0.0	71.7	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	4	79	0	0	262	345	63.0
FEMALES	0	53	0	0	150	203	37.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	128	128	23.4
3 - 12	0	0	0	0	119	119	21.7
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	6	6	1.1
18 - 21	0	15	0	0	19	34	6.2
22 - 44	1	91	0	0	102	194	35.4
45 - 64	3	22	0	0	27	52	9.5
65 AND OVER	0	4	0	0	11	15	2.7
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	4	92	0	0	240	336	61.3
HISPANIC	0	14	0	0	87	101	18.4
BLACK	0	25	0	0	71	96	17.5
OTHER	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.4
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	12	13	2.4
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	1	24	0	0	2	27	4.9
$50-99	1	8	0	0	11	20	3.6
$100-149	0	2	0	0	1	3	0.5
$150-199	0	4	0	0	5	9	1.6
$200-299	0	4	0	0	5	9	1.6
$300 AND OVER	0	3	0	0	7	10	1.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	2	87	0	0	381	470	85.8
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4	132	0	0	412	548	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	0.7	24.1	0.0	0.0	75.2	100.0	

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SUMMARY REPORT - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	31	866	0	1	1,533	2,431	56.0
FEMALES	30	736	0	0	1,141	1,907	44.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	2	110	0	0	912	1,024	23.6
3 - 12	18	96	0	0	669	783	18.0
13 - 17	1	24	0	0	85	110	2.5
18 - 21	1	126	0	0	189	316	7.3
22 - 44	23	973	0	1	636	1,633	37.6
45 - 64	15	240	0	0	136	391	9.0
65 AND OVER	1	33	0	0	47	81	1.9
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	45	1,002	0	1	1,615	2,663	61.4
HISPANIC	12	322	0	0	643	977	22.5
BLACK	3	263	0	0	347	613	14.1
OTHER	1	9	0	0	19	29	0.7
UNKNOWN	0	6	0	0	50	56	1.3
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	11	199	0	0	118	328	7.6
$50-99	5	113	0	1	92	211	4.9
$100-149	5	49	0	0	72	126	2.9
$150-199	3	40	0	0	71	114	2.6
$200-299	5	51	0	0	108	164	3.8
$300 AND OVER	0	52	0	0	195	247	5.7
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	32	1,098	0	0	2,018	3,148	72.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	61	1,602	0	1	2,674	4,338	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	1.4	36.9	0.0	0.0	61.6	100.0	

STATE CENTERS

STATE CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	99	202	0	0	21	322	58.9
FEMALES	62	153	0	0	10	225	41.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	65	7	0	0	16	88	16.1
3 - 12	68	48	0	0	10	126	23.0
13 - 17	2	20	0	0	2	24	4.4
18 - 21	4	30	0	0	1	35	6.4
22 - 44	14	201	0	0	2	217	39.7
45 - 64	6	49	0	0	0	55	10.1
65 AND OVER	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.4
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	132	293	0	0	23	448	81.9
HISPANIC	14	34	0	0	5	53	9.7
BLACK	11	27	0	0	2	40	7.3
OTHER	4	0	0	0	0	4	0.7
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.4
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	1	13	0	0	0	14	2.6
$50-99	3	8	0	0	0	11	2.0
$100-149	1	11	0	0	0	12	2.2
$150-199	1	8	0	0	0	9	1.6
$200-299	0	18	0	0	0	18	3.3
$300 AND OVER	1	19	0	0	1	21	3.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	154	278	0	0	30	462	84.5
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	161	355	0	0	31	547	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	29.4	64.9	0.0	0.0	5.7	100.0	

STATE CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	105	216	0	0	298	619	58.0
FEMALES	48	201	0	0	200	449	42.0
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	25	4	0	0	176	205	19.2
3 - 12	77	31	0	0	135	243	22.8
13 - 17	1	22	0	0	46	69	6.5
18 - 21	6	58	0	0	44	108	10.1
22 - 44	34	270	0	0	65	369	34.6
45 - 64	9	30	0	0	25	64	6.0
65 AND OVER	1	2	0	0	7	10	0.9
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	76	221	0	0	245	542	50.7
HISPANIC	10	10	0	0	42	62	5.8
BLACK	60	173	0	0	200	433	40.5
OTHER	5	6	0	0	7	18	1.7
UNKNOWN	2	7	0	0	4	13	1.2
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	10	17	0	0	20	47	4.4
$50-99	8	26	0	0	25	59	5.5
$100-149	9	19	0	0	17	45	4.2
$150-199	3	27	0	0	1	31	2.9
$200-299	7	21	0	0	18	46	4.3
$300 AND OVER	17	34	0	0	27	78	7.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	99	273	0	0	390	762	71.3
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	153	417	0	0	498	1,068	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	14.3	39.0	0.0	0.0	46.6	100.0	

STATE CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

EL PASO STATE CENTER OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	38	13	23	1	19	94	64.4
FEMALES	39	4	2	0	7	52	35.6
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.7
3 - 12	4	2	0	0	0	6	4.1
13 - 17	6	3	0	0	2	11	7.5
18 - 21	3	1	0	0	4	8	5.5
22 - 44	33	8	6	1	14	62	42.5
45 - 64	22	3	13	0	6	44	30.1
65 AND OVER	9	0	5	0	0	14	9.6
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	34	5	9	1	9	58	39.7
HISPANIC	43	12	15	0	17	87	59.6
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
OTHER	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.7
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	16	2	2	0	2	22	15.1
$50-99	10	4	1	0	2	17	11.6
$100-149	8	1	5	0	2	16	11.0
$150-199	9	4	0	0	5	18	12.3
$200-299	5	2	4	0	2	13	8.9
$300 AND OVER	4	0	2	1	4	11	7.5
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	25	4	11	0	9	49	33.6
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	77	17	25	1	26	146	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	52.7	11.6	17.1	0.7	17.8	100.0	

STATE CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

LAREDO STATE CENTER OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	272	56	20	43	245	636	59.7
FEMALES	258	46	2	9	115	430	40.3
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	1	0	0	0	4	5	0.5
3 - 12	45	4	0	0	43	92	8.6
13 - 17	34	13	0	0	46	93	8.7
18 - 21	33	7	0	2	32	74	6.9
22 - 44	251	70	12	47	191	571	53.6
45 - 64	141	8	8	2	37	196	18.4
65 AND OVER	25	0	2	1	7	35	3.3
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	42	6	2	4	34	88	8.3
HISPANIC	479	94	20	48	310	951	89.2
BLACK	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.3
OTHER	4	0	0	0	7	11	1.0
UNKNOWN	4	2	0	0	7	13	1.2
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	190	31	12	19	104	356	33.4
$50-99	100	36	4	7	54	201	18.9
$100-149	62	4	2	11	50	129	12.1
$150-199	40	6	1	2	28	77	7.2
$200-299	26	5	1	3	29	64	6.0
$300 AND OVER	35	12	0	2	23	72	6.8
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	77	8	2	8	72	167	15.7
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	530	102	22	52	360	1,066	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	49.7	9.6	2.1	4.9	33.8	100.0	

STATE CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER OUTREACH

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	115	5	12	14	317	463	58.1
FEMALES	136	7	3	5	183	334	41.9
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
3 - 12	3	0	0	0	16	19	2.4
13 - 17	6	2	0	0	25	33	4.1
18 - 21	5	1	0	0	44	50	6.3
22 - 44	121	8	11	19	294	453	56.8
45 - 64	86	1	4	0	90	181	22.7
65 AND OVER	30	0	0	0	31	61	7.7
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	52	1	2	6	143	204	25.6
HISPANIC	190	11	12	13	345	571	71.6
BLACK	6	0	1	0	9	16	2.0
OTHER	2	0	0	0	3	5	0.6
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	105	8	4	6	166	289	36.3
$50-99	56	1	6	2	93	158	19.8
$100-149	33	1	0	1	51	86	10.8
$150-199	16	1	0	1	32	50	6.3
$200-299	10	0	1	2	40	53	6.6
$300 AND OVER	9	0	0	2	23	34	4.3
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	22	1	4	5	95	127	15.9
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	251	12	15	19	500	797	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	31.5	1.5	1.9	2.4	62.7	100.0	

STATE CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SUMMARY REPORT - STATE CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	PERCENT
SEX							
MALES	629	492	55	58	900	2,134	58.9
FEMALES	543	411	7	14	515	1,490	41.1
AGE GROUP							
0 - 2	91	11	1	0	196	299	8.3
3 - 12	197	85	0	0	204	486	13.4
13 - 17	49	60	0	0	121	230	6.3
18 - 21	51	97	0	2	125	275	7.6
22 - 44	453	557	29	67	566	1,672	46.1
45 - 6	264	91	25	2	158	540	14.9
65 AND OVER	67	2	7	1	45	122	3.4
(AGE IS CALCULATED AS OF 08/31/86)							
ETHNIC GROUP							
WHITE	336	526	13	11	454	1,340	37.0
HISPANIC	736	161	47	61	719	1,724	47.6
BLACK	78	200	1	0	213	492	13.6
OTHER	15	6	1	0	17	39	1.1
UNKNOWN	7	10	0	0	12	29	0.8
INCOME LEVEL (WEEKLY)							
UNDER $50	322	71	18	25	292	728	20.1
$50-99	177	75	11	9	174	446	12.3
$100-149	113	36	7	12	120	288	7.9
$150-199	69	46	1	3	66	185	5.1
$200-299	48	46	6	5	89	194	5.4
$300 AND OVER	66	65	2	5	78	216	6.0
UNKNOWN/NOT REPORTED	377	564	17	13	596	1,567	43.2
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,172	903	62	72	1,415	3,624	100.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	32.3	24.9	1.7	2.0	39.0	100.0	

PART 3

CLIENT SERVICES BY SERVICE TYPE

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR.	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	428	0	18	9	166	621	1,489.33	2.40		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	459	0	12	12	151	634	1,088.49	1.72		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	638	0	28	16	183	865	3,146.96	3.64		
4 GROUP THERAPY	41	0	11	3	3	58	142.77	2.46		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	128	0	2	2	60	192	427.11	2.22		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	47	0	0	1	28	76	73.74	0.97		
7 MEDICATION	924	2	13	8	130	1,077	1,624.79	1.51		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	32	0	0	0	13	45	14.62	0.32		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	3	0	1	0	0	4	1.16	0.29		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	5	0	1	0	0	6			1.16	0.19
12 OTHER DAY CARE	62	0	0	0	6	68			3,266.89	48.04
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	19	0	1	0	5	25	801.90	32.08		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	1	0	0	0	1	2			27.75	13.88
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	9	0	1	0	1	11			2,203.92	200.36
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	1	1			2.00	2.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	2	2			20.50	10.25
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	2	2			11.75	5.88
20 CASE CONSULTATION	658	1	20	12	171	862	1,697.03	1.97		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	49	0	0	0	13	62	205.08	3.31		
22 RECREATION	6	0	0	0	2	8			163.75	20.47
23 HOME VISITS	299	0	3	3	37	342	1,903.95	5.57		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	181	0	2	3	34	220	872.05	3.96		
26 OTHER	426	1	11	6	53	497	1,715.61	3.45		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	11	0	0	0	0	11			24.75	2.25
28 MUSIC THERAPY	7	0	0	0	1	8	2.25	0.28		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	686	0	10	3	63	762	497.86	0.65		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	2	0	0	0	0	2			0.42	0.21
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	1	2	2.17	1.08		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.25
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	30	0	1	1	8	40	923.43	23.09		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	63	0	3	1	18	85	411.16	4.84		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	5	0	0	0	3	8	9.27	1.16		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	39	0	2	2	6	49	154.28	3.15		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	795	1	20	10	107	933	1,558.92	1.67		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	322	0	3	3	43	371	2,142.59	5.78		
40 TRAVEL	88	0	2	0	17	107	2,121.85	19.83		

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

BIG SPRING STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	686	13	47	14	98	858	795.45	0.93		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	1,016	8	57	17	123	1,221	2,370.15	1.94		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1,334	14	76	27	107	1,558	8,069.88	5.18		
4 GROUP THERAPY	88	1	3	1	3	96	220.17	2.29		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	183	2	6	2	19	212	336.53	1.59		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	215	4	8	5	16	248	301.96	1.22		
7 MEDICATION	1,036	10	27	13	56	1,142	3,849.36	3.37		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	0	1	0	1	5	4.25	0.85		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.47	0.23		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	16	0	0	0	0	16	37.10	2.32		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.50
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	5	0	0	0	0	5			5.41	1.08
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1,340	18	97	35	148	1,638	5,335.81	3.26		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	60	1	7	7	14	89	224.60	2.52		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
23 HOME VISITS	412	6	16	2	17	453	2,320.47	5.12		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	135	0	4	0	7	146	571.07	3.91		
26 OTHER	187	1	7	4	8	207	248.74	1.20		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	2	0	0	0	0	2			2.25	1.13
28 MUSIC THERAPY	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.58	0.29		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	651	4	13	5	13	686	629.23	0.92		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	44	0	5	2	4	55			174,171.33	3,166.75
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	7	0	0	0	2	9	484.81	53.87		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	143	5	9	3	21	181	207.49	1.15		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.92	0.46		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	136	1	20	8	31	196	230.04	1.17		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	92	3	12	3	25	135	80.58	0.60		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	684	7	33	11	40	775	3,075.99	3.97		
40 TRAVEL	357	4	20	2	16	399	1,627.00	4.08		

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	134	0	2	3	7	146	331.72	2.27		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	265	2	54	13	20	354	1,873.14	5.29		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	340	2	60	13	15	430	1,968.16	4.58		
4 GROUP THERAPY	63	0	120	19	15	217	1,366.58	6.30		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	12	0	5	3	3	23	239.25	10.40		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	5	0	5	0	2	12	32.83	2.74		
7 MEDICATION	259	1	9	4	4	277	723.83	2.61		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	1	0	0	0	1	2	2.25	1.13		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	37	0	4	0	1	42	154.72	3.68		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	37	0	0	1	2	40			18,503.58	462.59
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	79	1	12	1	4	97	562.21	5.80		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	27	0	2	1	2	32	255.96	8.00		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			19,872.50	9,872.50
23 HOME VISITS	109	1	15	1	5	131	1,769.85	13.51		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	19.40	19.40		
25 TRANSPORTATION	40	0	4	0	2	46	3,403.85	74.00		
26 OTHER	6	0	0	0	1	7	3,413.92	487.70		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	1	0	1	0	0	2	1.25	0.63		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	38	1	1	1	1	42	16.75	0.40		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.33	0.33
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	13	0	2	0	2	17	304.58	17.92		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	10	0	39	11	12	72	381.59	5.30		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	8	0	62	10	5	85	41.43	0.49		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	5	0	26	3	2	36	46.82	1.30		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	63	0	10	0	2	75	453.98	6.05		
40 TRAVEL	49	1	11	0	2	63	498.76	7.92		

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

RUSK STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	196	0	44	17	199	456	587.69	1.29		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	359	2	21	8	99	489	740.38	1.51		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	438	1	54	22	172	687	3,607.61	5.25		
4 GROUP THERAPY	65	0	36	9	28	138	231.41	1.68		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	87	1	9	3	40	140	144.04	1.03		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	27	0	1	1	13	42	40.24	0.96		
7 MEDICATION	294	1	4	4	29	332	514.27	1.55		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	4	0	0	1	0	5	3.58	0.72		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	6	0	0	1	1	8	3.37	0.42		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	3	0	0	0	0	3	1.50	0.50		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	27	0	0	1	3	31			522.75	16.86
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.25
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	1	0	1			0.75	0.75
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.00	1.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	189	0	26	7	67	289	569.66	1.97		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	14	0	1	0	7	22	35.25	1.60		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
23 HOME VISITS	96	0	3	1	16	116	444.34	3.83		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
25 TRANSPORTATION	97	0	2	2	13	114	1,164.60	10.22		
26 OTHER	104	2	6	4	15	131	147.24	1.12		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	0	0	0	1	2			1.25	0.63
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	136	1	4	1	20	162	305.63	1.89		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	3.00	3.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	2	0	1	1	14	18	417.34	23.19		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	41	0	13	1	43	98	405.70	4.14		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.00	1.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	79	0	7	1	51	138	693.99	5.03		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	39	0	17	1	25	82	144.47	1.76		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	58	0	2	1	12	73	356.48	4.88		
40 TRAVEL	111	0	4	2	21	138	2,686.20	19.47		

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	428	7	183	26	351	995	2,121.99	2.13		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	639	12	98	8	160	917	1,335.95	1.46		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	1,786	36	310	47	586	2,765	12,109.26	4.38		
4 GROUP THERAPY	86	1	104	11	36	238	269.48	1.13		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	497	16	38	7	185	743	1,252.73	1.69		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	630	20	60	18	218	946	2,003.76	2.12		
7 MEDICATION	1,524	37	115	20	263	1,959	3,110.23	1.59		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	11	1	0	1	2	15	27.09	1.81		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	106	3	1	0	13	123	703.33	5.72		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	1	0	1	0	4	4.00	1.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	39	1	0	0	5	45	214.63	4.77		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	73	0	3	1	7	84			1,438.77	17.13
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.50
17 NURSING HOME	2	0	0	0	3	5			7.08	1.42
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	2	0	0	0	1	3			1.25	0.42
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	2	0	0	0	0	2			24.00	12.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1,615	38	211	38	489	2,391	4,794.87	2.01		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	76	1	2	0	27	106	356.15	3.36		
22 RECREATION	16	0	2	0	3	21			74.25	3.54
23 HOME VISITS	258	7	15	3	57	340	1,651.85	4.86		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
25 TRANSPORTATION	95	1	1	1	27	125	304.12	2.43		
26 OTHER	186	2	14	5	39	246	360.29	1.46		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	3	0	0	0	0	3			0.67	0.22
28 MUSIC THERAPY	8	0	2	1	1	12	0.43	0.04		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	184	5	19	1	42	251	293.62	1.17		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	3	0	0	0	2	5			3.67	0.73
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1	0	0	0	1	2			0.87	0.43
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	0	0	0	1	2			1.75	0.88
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	25	1	0	0	10	36	810.07	22.50		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	26	0	2	1	22	51	83.74	1.64		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	1	0	0	0	0	1	1.00	1.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	110	3	10	2	89	214	139.74	0.65		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	454	5	18	7	90	574	719.83	1.25		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	73	1	3	0	18	95	522.98	5.51		
40 TRAVEL	66	1	3	1	8	79	609.09	7.71		

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	151	0	8	6	86	251	642.81	2.56		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	625	4	26	15	186	856	2,486.40	2.90		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	543	3	20	14	166	746	2,954.40	3.96		
4 GROUP THERAPY	109	0	4	3	19	135	448.33	3.32		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	59	0	3	1	24	87	281.49	3.24		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	114	1	5	4	44	168	248.82	1.48		
7 MEDICATION	607	3	10	8	100	728	3,242.34	4.45		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	10	0	0	0	1	11	15.25	1.39		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	21	0	0	0	0	21	28.11	1.34		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	0	1	2	4.00	2.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			2.25	2.25
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	40	0	0	1	6	47	273.60	5.82		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	119	0	4	3	18	144			6,717.58	46.65
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	6	0	0	0	2	8			2.58	0.32
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	0	0	0	0	2			1.75	0.88
17 NURSING HOME	10	0	0	0	3	13			9.50	0.73
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	0	1			2.00	2.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	2	3			2.75	0.92
20 CASE CONSULTATION	512	3	26	14	191	746	3,102.87	4.16		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	158	0	6	4	37	205	697.71	3.40		
22 RECREATION	68	0	3	1	8	80			1,159.08	14.49
23 HOME VISITS	154	1	0	0	34	189	667.22	3.53		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.08	0.08		
25 TRANSPORTATION	102	0	0	2	17	121	382.18	3.16		
26 OTHER	228	1	1	2	79	311	467.63	1.50		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	0	1	0	0	2			1.00	0.50
28 MUSIC THERAPY	2	0	0	0	3	5	1.50	0.30		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	95	0	5	4	23	127	190.23	1.50		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	2	0	0	0	1	3			1.00	0.33
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	15	0	0	1	2	18	20.04	1.11		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	2	0	0	0	0	2			1.33	0.67
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.33	0.33
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	0	0	0	9	10	1,401.47	140.15		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	39	1	11	2	54	107	438.83	4.10		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	5	5	9.75	1.95		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	100	2	11	3	114	230	1,115.94	4.85		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	266	1	24	8	168	467	1,527.36	3.27		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	160	0	1	2	60	223	646.69	2.90		
40 TRAVEL	144	0	8	2	59	213	595.04	2.79		

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

VERNON STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	278	3	88	18	298	685	605.88	0.88		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	288	2	65	19	205	579	1,440.00	2.49		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	461	6	104	28	244	843	4,688.59	5.56		
4 GROUP THERAPY	63	4	6	5	23	101	351.62	3.48		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	165	2	20	5	125	317	745.92	2.35		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	148	3	41	8	37	237	252.87	1.07		
7 MEDICATION	297	2	14	5	75	393	792.83	2.02		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	2	0	1	0	0	3	1.50	0.50		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	173	5	43	2	32	255	6,128.39	24.03		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	2	0	0	0	0	2			0.42	0.21
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	281	3	14	1	103	402	4,065.97	10.11		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	57	1	0	0	7	65			945.75	14.55
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	1	1			6.00	6.00
17 NURSING HOME	5	0	1	0	2	8			4.25	0.53
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	1	0	0	1			1.50	1.50
20 CASE CONSULTATION	143	1	15	6	65	230	515.61	2.24		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	29	0	3	2	9	43	141.81	3.30		
22 RECREATION	2	0	13	0	0	15			28.67	1.91
23 HOME VISITS	265	2	5	2	106	380	1,399.70	3.68		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	78	0	3	2	29	112	412.27	3.68		
26 OTHER	97	0	16	4	21	138	121.52	0.88		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.50	0.50		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	59	4	3	1	7	74	40.50	0.55		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	4	0	0	0	4	8	1,415.81	176.98		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	15	0	32	4	55	106	327.33	3.09		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	1	0	1	2	3.50	1.75		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	18	0	21	4	33	76	121.75	1.60		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	212	5	41	12	73	343	877.13	2.56		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	115	0	5	2	28	150	1,509.88	10.07		
40 TRAVEL	103	0	4	2	28	137	1,524.25	11.13		

TABLE 66

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	100	2	6	0	19	127	214.77	1.69		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	446	6	94	27	68	641	2,588.45	4.04		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	465	6	98	24	76	669	4,611.78	6.89		
4 GROUP THERAPY	62	0	156	7	22	247	445.28	1.80		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	115	0	14	10	29	168	639.31	3.81		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	35	1	20	15	6	77	120.67	1.57		
7 MEDICATION	270	6	6	1	19	302	379.08	1.26		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	5	0	0	0	1	6	3.33	0.56		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	145	1	28	7	12	193	384.27	1.99		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	7	0	1	0	1	9			1.83	0.20
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	17	0	0	0	0	17	47.65	2.80		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	80	1	6	1	10	98			4,470.89	45.62
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.25	1.25
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	0	1			2.00	2.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			4.00	4.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	214	3	15	0	28	260	2,592.08	9.97		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	45	0	8	1	13	67	195.39	2.92		
22 RECREATION	2	0	0	0	0	2			2.17	1.08
23 HOME VISITS	162	3	11	3	21	200	1,592.46	7.96		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	82	0	9	0	6	97	423.45	4.37		
26 OTHER	433	6	118	16	59	632	2,051.11	3.25		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	4	0	0	0	0	4			1.00	0.25
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	224	4	5	2	13	248	260.58	1.05		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	15	1	1	0	2	19			59,903.08	3,152.79
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	2	0	0	0	0	2	1.17	0.58		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.25
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	2	0	0	0	3	5	401.45	80.29		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	12	0	8	2	11	33	137.51	4.17		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	1	0	3	0	2	6	6.42	1.07		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	56	0	14	7	21	98	292.88	2.99		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	6	0	2	0	2	10	3.67	0.37		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	155	3	7	2	22	189	609.83	3.23		
40 TRAVEL	148	2	8	1	19	178	697.07	3.92		

TABLE 67

STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SUMMARY REPORT - STATE HOSPITAL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	2,401	25	396	93	1,224	4,139	6,789.64	1.64		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	4,097	36	427	119	1,012	5,691	13,923.16	2.45		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	6,005	68	750	191	1,549	8,563	41,156.64	4.81		
4 GROUP THERAPY	577	6	440	58	149	1,230	3,475.64	2.83		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	1,246	21	97	33	485	1,882	4,066.38	2.16		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1,221	29	140	52	364	1,806	3,074.89	1.70		
7 MEDICATION	5,211	62	198	63	676	6,210	14,236.73	2.29		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	36	1	2	2	6	47	57.25	1.22		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	484	9	72	10	71	646	7,262.34	11.24		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	8	1	1	1	1	12	9.63	0.80		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	14	0	2	0	1	17			3.41	0.20
12 OTHER DAY CARE	63	0	0	0	6	69			3,269.14	47.38
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	452	4	19	2	120	597	5,597.07	9.38		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	394	2	13	7	48	464			32,627.07	70.32
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	17	1	1	0	3	22			2,209.25	100.42
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	4	0	0	0	2	6			10.50	1.75
17 NURSING HOME	22	0	1	1	10	34			47.49	1.40
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	5	0	0	0	1	6			6.25	1.04
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	4	0	1	0	5	10			45.00	4.50
20 CASE CONSULTATION	4,750	65	422	113	1,163	6,513	19,170.14	2.94		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	458	2	29	15	122	626	2,111.95	3.37		
22 RECREATION	94	0	18	1	14	127			21,300.42	167.72
23 HOME VISITS	1,755	20	68	15	293	2,151	11,749.84	5.46		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	0	1	0	2	4	20.14	5.04		
25 TRANSPORTATION	810	1	25	10	135	981	7,533.59	7.68		
26 OTHER	1,667	13	173	41	275	2,169	8,526.06	3.93		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	22	0	1	0	1	24			30.92	1.29
28 MUSIC THERAPY	20	0	3	1	6	30	6.51	0.22		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	2,073	19	60	18	182	2,352	2,234.40	0.95		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	67	1	6	2	9	85			234,079.50	2,753.88
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	20	0	0	1	3	24	26.63	1.11		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	5	0	0	0	1	6			3.53	0.59
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	3	1	0	0	1	5			2.58	0.52
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	84	1	4	2	52	143	6,158.96	43.07		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	349	6	117	25	236	733	2,393.35	3.27		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	9	0	4	0	12	25	31.86	1.27		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	546	6	147	37	350	1,086	2,790.05	2.57		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1,869	15	160	44	492	2,580	4,958.78	1.92		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	1,630	11	64	21	225	1,951	9,318.42	4.78		
40 TRAVEL	1,066	8	60	10	170	1,314	10,359.26	7.88		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

ABILENE STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	15	15	27.50	1.83		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	5	22	0	0	28	55	633.00	11.51		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	3	0	0	3	6	213.42	35.57		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	9	9	54.00	6.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	1	0	0	9	10	56.00	5.60		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	4	0	0	4	8	24.50	3.06		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	9	9	36.00	4.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	28	28			689.25	24.62
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	6	0	0	0	7			3,167.50	452.50
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	1	0	0	1	2	10.00	5.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	1	0	0	0	1			4.00	4.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	7	74	0	0	51	132			65,336.80	494.98
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	1	4	0	0	22	27	81.06	3.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	2	2	7.00	3.50		
22 RECREATION	4	17	0	0	10	31			709.00	22.87
23 HOME VISITS	0	3	0	0	17	20	66.00	3.30		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.00	1.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	6	43	0	0	43	92	5,510.45	59.90		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	8	8	8.00	1.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	5	0	0	0	6	10.00	1.67		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.00	4.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	2	2	44.00	22.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
40 TRAVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	11	0	0	197	208	868.99	4.18		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	90	0	0	239	329	2,219.81	6.75		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	37	0	0	41	78	392.92	5.04		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	1	0	0	41	42	44.22	1.05		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	32	32	20.88	0.65		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	40	0	0	90	131	620.20	4.73		
7 MEDICATION	0	5	0	0	4	9	30.75	3.42		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	2	0	0	0	2	8.75	4.38		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.25	0.25		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	34	0	0	43	77	2,167.81	28.15		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	68	69			2,228.54	32.30
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	4	0	0	2	6	24.75	4.13		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	7	0	0	18	25			107.75	4.31
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	61	0	0	44	105			73,266.83	697.78
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	13	0	0	4	17			74,277.00	4,369.24
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	2	15	0	0	42	59			2,202.66	37.33
20 CASE CONSULTATION	2	141	0	0	441	584	5,594.21	9.58		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	3	0	0	2	5	34.91	6.98		
22 RECREATION	0	42	0	0	12	54			6,896.00	127.70
23 HOME VISITS	0	44	0	0	230	274	2,156.55	7.87		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.17	0.17		
25 TRANSPORTATION	2	88	0	0	82	172	16,907.15	98.30		
26 OTHER	0	8	0	0	97	105	1,765.78	16.82		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	77	0	0	45	123			39,570.69	321.71
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	5	0	0	12	17	25.58	1.50		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	2	2			0.67	0.33
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.75	0.75		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	21	0	0	6	27			11,043.83	409.03
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	25	0	0	18	43			22,497.83	523.21
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	8	0	0	11	19	370.38	19.49		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	2	26	0	0	69	97	493.09	5.08		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	43	0	0	122	166	583.16	3.51		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	0	40	0	0	47	87	526.47	6.05		
40 TRAVEL	0	20	0	0	24	44	178.51	4.06		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	14	0	0	50	64	148.91	2.33		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	31	0	0	54	85	1,663.87	19.57		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	10	0	0	4	14	89.20	6.37		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	33	0	0	63	96	1,305.28	13.60		
7 MEDICATION	2	5	0	0	0	7	101.83	14.55		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	13	0	0	0	13	581.17	44.71		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	41	0	0	2	45	466.45	10.37		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			20.00	20.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	2	3			1,134.00	378.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	8	0	0	17	25	17.23	0.69		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	15	0	0	0	15			10,558.00	703.87
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	4	53	0	0	2	59			274,917.00	4,659.61
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	24	0	0	64	88	344.13	3.91		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.50	1.50		
22 RECREATION	3	32	0	0	2	37			633.00	17.11
23 HOME VISITS	1	24	0	0	119	144	4,353.97	30.24		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	4.00	4.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	5	112	0	0	74	191	9,529.67	49.89		
26 OTHER	0	23	0	0	63	86	2,165.66	25.18		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	4	36	0	0	4	44			962.00	21.86
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	13	0	0	0	13	264.85	20.37		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	2	0	0	0	0	2	6.33	3.17		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1	4	0	0	1	6			1,288.00	214.67
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	6	106	0	0	9	121			137,846.17	1,139.22
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	6	0	0	15	21	14.33	0.68		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	0	2	0	0	0	2	6.00	3.00		
40 TRAVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

TABLE 71

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	41	0	0	27	68	93.17	1.37		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	60	0	0	27	87	168.25	1.93		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	117	0	0	57	174	401.46	2.31		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	8	0	0	22	30	3.63	0.12		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	23	0	0	47	70	113.06	1.62		
7 MEDICATION	0	7	0	0	4	11	6.17	0.56		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	9	0	0	6	15	3.00	0.20		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	117	0	0	3	120	2,704.48	22.54		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	2	0	0	0	2			832.00	416.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			126.33	126.33
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	13	0	0	11	24	82.99	3.46		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	11	0	0	7	18			89.00	4.94
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	32	0	0	90	122			128,790.90	1,055.66
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	10	0	0	16	26			55,183.32	2,122.44
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	9	0	0	7	16			31.00	1.94
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	86	0	0	102	188	1,404.35	7.47		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	16	0	0	85	101			3,757.17	37.20
23 HOME VISITS	0	63	0	0	86	149	1,588.12	10.66		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	41	0	0	142	183	12,688.00	69.33		
26 OTHER	0	15	0	0	33	48	84.00	1.75		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.33	0.33		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	25	0	0	32	57	185.19	3.25		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.50	1.50
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	1	1	106.25	106.25		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	10	0	0	3	13	13.83	1.06		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	0	23	0	0	30	53	192.65	3.63		
40 TRAVEL	0	14	0	0	14	28	59.52	2.13		

TABLE 72

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

DENTON STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	1	27	0	0	109	137	499.24	3.64		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	3	52	0	1	233	289	1,174.65	4.06		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	18	0	0	85	103	284.74	2.76		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	13	13	21.75	1.67		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	3	3	4.17	1.39		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	5	76	0	1	304	386	4,569.97	11.84		
7 MEDICATION	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	2	0	0	2	4	99.67	24.92		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	6	0	0	174	180	12,793.78	71.08		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	20	20			587.21	29.36
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	0	1			6.00	6.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	38	0	1	4	44	39,221.00	891.39		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	1	0	0	4	5			47.00	9.40
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	2	64	0	1	24	91			42,753.33	469.82
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	5	5			11.08	2.22
20 CASE CONSULTATION	2	38	0	1	258	299	1,103.76	3.69		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.50	1.50		
22 RECREATION	1	44	0	1	27	73			4,330.50	59.32
23 HOME VISITS	1	36	0	0	208	245	2,033.89	8.30		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	54	54	85.50	1.58		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	44	0	1	78	124	16,660.17	134.36		
26 OTHER	1	13	0	0	25	39	470.25	12.06		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	1	0	0	24	25			3,549.25	141.97
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.00	2.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	3	3			2.50	0.83
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	0	0	0	3	4	161.30	40.33		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	2	1	0	0	31	34	44.41	1.31		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	1	16	0	0	102	119	732.66	6.16		
40 TRAVEL	2	40	0	0	280	322	3,532.22	10.97		

TABLE 73

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

FORT WORTH STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	29	29	140.75	4.85		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	1	0	0	171	172	7,619.63	44.30		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	14	14	250.17	17.87		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	14	14	204.84	14.63		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	5	5	5.03	1.01		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	54	54	115.80	2.14		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.33	0.33		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.00	2.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	2	2			5.50	2.75
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	5	0	0	35	40			13,704.00	342.60
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	188	188	3,326.84	17.70		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.33	0.33		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			3.00	3.00
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	164	164	4,991.66	30.44		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	25	25	603.71	24.15		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	15	15	49.30	3.29		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	49	49			21,843.50	445.79
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.50	1.50		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	2	2			4.00	2.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	1	0	0	65	66	236.91	3.59		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.60	1.60		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
40 TRAVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

TABLE 74

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	2	17	0	0	11	30	154.00	5.13		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	2	0	0	0	2	13.50	6.75		
4 GROUP THERAPY	1	6	0	0	0	7	54.00	7.71		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.50	0.75		
7 MEDICATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	1.25	1.25		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	1	5	0	0	1	7			5,660.00	808.57
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	3	8	0	0	0	11			26,048.00	2,368.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	1	6	0	0	0	7			138.00	19.71
23 HOME VISITS	1	5	0	0	0	6	11.50	1.92		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	1	4	0	0	0	5	49.25	9.85		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	3	12	0	0	2	17			22,625.00	1,330.88
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	1	10	0	0	1	12			19,216.00	1,601.33
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
40 TRAVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.87	0.43		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	3	0	0	80	83	167.14	2.01		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.42	0.42		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.00	1.00		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	5	0	0	33	38			4,360.50	114.75
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	6	0	0	48	54			20,481.00	379.28
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	2	0	0	22	24			2,774.25	115.59
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	16	0	0	142	158			98,938.93	626.20
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	2	0	0	78	80	187.71	2.35		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	1	0	0	14	15	8.91	0.59		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
23 HOME VISITS	0	1	0	0	30	31	26.13	0.84		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	2	0	0	35	37	152.69	4.13		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	0	3	0	0	80	83	283.51	3.42		
40 TRAVEL	0	4	0	0	93	97	151.00	1.56		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

MEXIA STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	51	0	0	29	80	296.75	3.71		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	2	91	0	0	158	251	2,268.00	9.04		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	3	62	0	0	0	65	130.50	2.01		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	1	0	0	1	2	5.00	2.50		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.00	2.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	76	0	0	1	80	366.83	4.59		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	4	90	0	0	1	95	488.42	5.14		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	2	92	0	0	0	94	1,077.67	11.46		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	2	0	0	0	2			160.50	80.25
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	4	0	0	1	5	10.50	2.10		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	5	103	0	0	0	108			243,910.87	2,258.43
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	29	0	0	0	29			109,344.00	3,770.48
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	6	121	0	0	155	282	22,714.33	80.55		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	2	0	0	0	2	8.00	4.00		
22 RECREATION	0	4	0	0	0	4			56.00	14.00
23 HOME VISITS	0	53	0	0	129	182	425.15	2.34		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	6	6	90.00	15.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	13	0	0	1	14	35.50	2.54		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.50	0.50
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.50	2.50		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	2	58	0	0	0	60	80.00	1.33		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	0	1	2			1.50	0.75
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	3	90	0	0	2	95	946.50	9.96		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	2	0	0	2	4			8.00	2.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	9	0	0	10	19	32.50	1.71		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	7	475	0	0	183	665	7,945.59	11.95		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	0	37	0	0	4	41	125.58	3.06		
40 TRAVEL	0	38	0	0	2	40	360.00	9.00		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	8	0	0	42	50	95.08	1.90		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	1	105	0	0	16	122	1,202.13	9.85		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	2	40	0	0	12	54	120.49	2.23		
4 GROUP THERAPY	2	26	0	0	1	29	12.10	0.42		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	5	0	0	2	7	7.11	1.02		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	1	33	0	0	13	47	127.74	2.72		
7 MEDICATION	1	35	0	0	4	40	917.10	22.93		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	31	0	0	4	35	38.25	1.09		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	7	0	0	2	9	19.00	2.11		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	15	0	0	89	104	1,858.34	17.87		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	1	0	0	1	2			618.75	309.38
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	4	0	0	1	5			3,607.02	721.40
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	11	0	0	0	11			12,713.56	1,155.78
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	1	130	0	0	15	146			132,500.51	907.54
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	2	59	0	0	14	75			343,912.87	4,585.50
17 NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			29.50	29.50
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	6	0	0	4	10			11,230.00	1,123.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	2	84	0	0	87	173	605.38	3.50		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	1	14	0	0	4	19	30.72	1.62		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
23 HOME VISITS	0	11	0	0	11	22	50.25	2.28		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	4	0	0	1	5	4.00	0.80		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	3	0	0	4	7	20.08	2.87		
26 OTHER	1	20	0	0	74	95	666.24	7.01		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	18	0	0	4	23			597.25	25.97
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	8	0	0	6	15	18.45	1.23		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	5	0	0	0	5	1.67	0.33		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	1	0	0	1	2	2.25	1.13		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	3	0	0	2	5	9.08	1.82		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	0	3	0	0	7	10	20.75	2.08		
40 TRAVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SAN ANGELO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	0	0	0	2	2	4.50	2.25		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	0	1	0	0	9	10	16.33	1.63		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
22 RECREATION	0	1	0	0	20	21			13,160.17	626.67
23 HOME VISITS	0	0	0	0	15	15	31.17	2.08		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	1	0	0	19	20	481.22	24.06		
26 OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
40 TRAVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	4	8	0	0	54	66	296.26	4.49		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	6	19	0	0	61	86	786.42	9.14		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	10	9	0	0	55	74	810.75	10.96		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	1	0	0	2	3	3.00	1.00		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	2	5	0	0	6	13	17.75	1.37		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			5.50	5.50
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	23	0	0	14	37			43,951.75	1,187.89
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.50	0.50
20 CASE CONSULTATION	6	43	0	0	100	149	782.75	5.25		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	3	0	0	4	7	69.24	9.89		
22 RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
23 HOME VISITS	0	19	0	0	45	64	236.65	3.70		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	0	3	0	0	1	4	36.17	9.04		
26 OTHER	13	45	0	0	143	201	1,160.41	5.77		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	1	1			2.00	2.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	2	0	0	5	7	95.33	13.62		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	4	3	0	0	25	32	88.33	2.76		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	1	12	0	0	19	32	107.38	3.36		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	0	36	0	0	49	85	353.44	4.16		
40 TRAVEL	7	13	0	0	73	93	441.32	4.75		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	0	16	0	0	77	93	620.36	6.67		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	1	48	0	0	177	226	771.51	3.41		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	3	103	0	0	86	192	701.26	3.65		
4 GROUP THERAPY	4	42	0	0	20	66	79.22	1.20		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	1	7	0	0	16	24	31.83	1.33		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	0	46	0	0	65	111	248.45	2.24		
7 MEDICATION	0	0	0	0	2	2	2.00	1.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	1	0	0	1	2	4.50	2.25		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	28	0	0	5	33	98.02	2.97		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	56	0	0	175	231	14,870.09	64.37		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	3	0	0	3	6			482.00	80.33
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	2	0	0	0	2			20.00	10.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	0	5	0	0	1	6	1,067.78	177.96		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	2	64	0	0	42	108			18,628.37	172.48
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	3	115	0	0	123	241			265,587.32	1,102.02
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	36	0	0	21	57			24,606.38	431.69
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	1	0	0	1	2			2.00	1.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	3	127	0	0	346	476	6,711.45	14.10		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	0	2	0	0	2	4	7.50	1.88		
22 RECREATION	0	92	0	0	82	174			29,898.43	171.83
23 HOME VISITS	0	38	0	0	98	136	333.79	2.45		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	13	13	12.08	0.93		
25 TRANSPORTATION	3	124	0	0	192	319	33,055.44	103.62		
26 OTHER	0	28	0	0	14	42	279.52	6.66		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	14	0	0	72	86			30,761.58	357.69
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	1	27	0	0	24	52	111.66	2.15		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.50	0.50
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	1	0	0	7	8	25.00	3.13		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	2	65	0	0	50	117			129,726.41	1,108.77
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	1	0	0	5	6	175.47	29.25		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	1	2	7.55	3.78		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	8.00	8.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	16	0	0	51	67	52.18	0.78		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	5	0	0	6	11	18.00	1.64		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	0	11	0	0	13	24	33.36	1.39		
40 TRAVEL	0	3	0	0	3	6	8.33	1.39		

STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SUMMARY REPORT - STATE SCHOOL OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	5	176	0	0	633	814	3,092.38	3.80		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	20	508	0	1	1,201	1,730	17,164.54	9.92		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	18	422	0	0	408	848	4,983.50	5.88		
4 GROUP THERAPY	7	93	0	0	124	224	562.96	2.51		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	1	15	0	0	70	86	133.02	1.55		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	9	262	0	1	648	920	7,146.25	7.77		
7 MEDICATION	4	53	0	0	16	73	1,061.68	14.54		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	112	0	0	9	124	520.00	4.19		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	4	147	0	0	24	175	1,225.86	7.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	4	361	0	0	486	851	35,938.62	42.23		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	13	0	0	155	168			9,823.75	58.47
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	27	0	0	88	116			42,411.85	365.62
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	73	0	1	37	112	40,434.25	361.02		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	3	118	0	0	94	215			50,582.93	235.27
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	21	626	0	1	503	1,151			1,121,085.24	974.01
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	6	200	0	0	57	263			882,240.57	3,354.53
17 NURSING HOME	0	1	0	0	0	1			1.00	1.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	1	1			29.50	29.50
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	2	31	0	0	60	93			13,477.24	144.92
20 CASE CONSULTATION	22	671	0	1	1,850	2,544	42,872.30	16.85		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	1	26	0	0	30	57	169.61	2.98		
22 RECREATION	9	254	0	1	239	503			59,581.27	118.45
23 HOME VISITS	3	297	0	0	1,152	1,452	16,304.83	11.23		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	6	0	0	75	81	196.75	2.43		
25 TRANSPORTATION	18	478	0	1	696	1,193	95,729.50	80.24		
26 OTHER	15	152	0	0	472	639	6,649.16	10.41		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	9	158	0	0	201	368			119,909.77	325.84
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	14	0	0	2	16	269.18	16.82		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	7	129	0	0	74	210	439.21	2.09		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	1	0	0	10	11			10.67	0.97
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	3	92	0	0	10	105	976.25	9.30		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	3	92	0	0	59	154			142,066.24	922.51
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	7	141	0	0	29	177			179,562.00	1,014.47
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1	17	0	0	27	45	954.90	21.22		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	2	0	0	1	3	8.05	2.68		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	8.00	8.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	6	62	0	0	236	304	919.59	3.02		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	11	549	0	0	367	927	8,723.05	9.41		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	1	171	0	0	332	504	2,274.42	4.51		
40 TRAVEL	9	132	0	0	489	630	4,730.90	7.51		

STATE CENTERS

TABLE 82

STATE CENTERS
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

AMARILLO STATE CENTER

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	46	66	0	0	11	123	1,264.10	10.28		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	85	304	0	0	13	402	1,570.33	3.91		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	21	222	0	0	5	248	1,500.55	6.05		
4 GROUP THERAPY	10	129	0	0	3	142	1,196.54	8.43		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	3	42	0	0	1	46	169.66	3.69		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	100	219	0	0	8	327	802.40	2.45		
7 MEDICATION	55	244	0	0	6	305	1,245.49	4.08		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	7	59	0	0	0	66	372.00	5.64		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	4	82	0	0	0	86	325.08	3.78		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION INDIVIDUAL	1	4	0	0	0	5	25.00	5.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	34	6	0	0	5	45			1,151.33	25.59
12 OTHER DAY CARE	7	20	0	0	2	29			1,110.00	38.28
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	56	9	0	0	4	69	43.99	0.64		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	10	134	0	0	0	144			22,963.93	159.47
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	13	228	0	0	2	243			196,249.72	807.61
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	6	145	0	0	2	153			543,397.18	3,551.62
20 CASE CONSULTATION	161	336	0	0	30	527	4,995.20	9.48		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	4	63	0	0	1	68	103.83	1.53		
22 RECREATION	15	232	0	0	3	250			48,659.86	194.64
23 HOME VISITS	82	59	0	0	12	153	1,135.92	7.42		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	31	0	0	0	32	319.57	9.99		
25 TRANSPORTATION	18	231	0	0	3	252	22,106.56	87.72		
26 OTHER	45	28	0	0	4	77	163.01	2.12		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	12	232	0	0	3	247			47,305.37	191.52
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	1	0	0	1	2	2.00	1.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	65	213	0	0	8	286	362.54	1.27		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	1	3	0	0	0	4			6.50	1.63
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	5	57	0	0	0	62	261.50	4.22		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	5	23	0	0	0	28			4,095.17	146.26
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.50	0.75		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	20	11	0	0	8	39	33.75	0.87		
38 FOLLOW UP SERVICES	10	25	0	0	3	38	49.55	1.30		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	3	36	0	0	2	41	125.48	3.06		
40 TRAVEL	3	18	0	0	0	21	32.75	1.56		

STATE CENTERS
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

BEAUMONT STATE CENTER

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	23	107	0	0	210	340	868.88	2.56		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	83	262	0	0	250	595	2,535.74	4.26		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	9	61	0	0	31	101	183.63	1.82		
4 GROUP THERAPY	11	35	0	0	35	81	161.25	1.99		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.25	0.25		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	31	129	0	0	83	243	572.99	2.36		
7 MEDICATION	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.00	1.00		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	3	16	0	0	5	24	59.79	2.49		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	4	0	0	0	2	6	29.67	4.94		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	28	4	0	0	84	116			12,642.83	108.99
12 OTHER DAY CARE	4	5	0	0	31	40			831.08	20.78
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	6	0	0	1	8	37.58	4.70		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	39	216	0	0	25	280			279,031.67	996.54
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	1	15	0	0	13	29			57,168.00	1,971.31
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	13	104	0	0	123	240			219,380.39	914.08
20 CASE CONSULTATION	96	252	0	0	255	603	2,978.65	4.94		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	4	10	0	0	6	20	38.53	1.93		
22 RECREATION	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.50	0.50
23 HOME VISITS	38	131	0	0	120	289	1,442.98	4.99		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	20	77	0	0	63	160	675.87	4.22		
26 OTHER	2	11	0	0	8	21	41.80	1.99		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	59	102	0	0	111	272			190,216.05	699.32
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	0	1	0	0	3	4	3.50	0.87		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	2	0	0	2	4			3.00	0.75
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	3	0	0	0	3	1.00	0.33		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.25
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.33	0.67		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.00	2.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	11	11	0	0	6	28	18.67	0.67		
38 FOLLOW UP SERVICES	2	14	0	0	25	41	22.21	0.54		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	94	233	0	0	229	556	2,441.27	4.39		
40 TRAVEL	28	128	0	0	127	283	905.27	3.20		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

EL PASO STATE CENTER OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	29	11	24	1	24	89	83.08	0.93		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	41	10	1	0	0	52	68.46	1.32		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	55	5	3	1	3	67	235.02	3.51		
4 GROUP THERAPY	0	2	9	0	0	11	17.53	1.59		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	10	0	1	0	0	11	14.51	1.32		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	3	0	0	1	0	4	2.12	0.53		
7 MEDICATION	13	0	0	0	0	13	56.08	4.31		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	10	0	0	0	1	11	1,031.17	93.74		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.50	0.50		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	1	0	0	0	1			744.00	744.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.33	0.33
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			3.00	3.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	3	10	1	0	1	15	28.12	1.87		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	1	1	0	0	0	2	1.25	0.63		
22 RECREATION	1	0	0	0	0	1			4.00	4.00
23 HOME VISITS	25	10	3	0	0	38	124.01	3.26		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	22	5	10	0	3	40	448.70	11.22		
26 OTHER	6	0	1	0	0	7	7.88	1.13		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION GROUP	1	0	1	0	18	20			160.00	8.00
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	8	0	0	0	0	8	14.00	1.75		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
38 FOLLOW UP SERVICES	7	1	0	0	0	8	12.50	1.56		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	1	9	0	0	0	10	41.54	4.15		
40 TRAVEL	1	12	0	0	0	13	29.50	2.27		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

LAREDO STATE CENTER OUTREACH

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	200	66	7	15	182	470	1,467.79	3.12		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	219	17	9	5	59	309	582.78	1.89		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	462	78	20	48	277	885	5,662.61	6.40		
4 GROUP THERAPY	79	2	0	2	45	128	899.32	7.03		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	119	8	4	5	37	173	334.41	1.93		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	289	84	12	10	92	487	1,316.21	2.70		
7 MEDICATION	344	22	10	41	147	564	4,061.68	7.20		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	87	4	0	1	4	96	7,103.00	73.99		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	134	44	0	1	8	187	41,295.35	220.83		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	1	0	0	0	0	1			1.67	1.67
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	2	0	0	0	0	2	1.25	0.63		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	126	29	1	2	19	177			6,868.87	38.81
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	19	35	0	0	2	56			10,272.25	183.43
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	28	0	0	0	2	30			49,392.00	1,646.40
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	5	0	0	0	0	5			4,752.00	950.40
20 CASE CONSULTATION	463	88	15	22	169	757	1,670.69	2.21		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	7	3	0	0	2	12	90.16	7.51		
22 RECREATION	21	39	0	0	17	77			2,517.17	32.69
23 HOME VISITS	334	28	11	8	90	471	1,066.93	2.27		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	191	44	5	3	51	294	9,620.72	32.72		
26 OTHER	6	0	0	0	4	10	21.41	2.14		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	1	45	0	0	2	48			17,577.50	366.20
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	321	48	5	3	54	431	348.97	0.81		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	3	0	0	0	0	3			1.50	0.50
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	1	6	0	0	0	7	31.00	4.43		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	37	0	0	1	38			8,152.50	214.54
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	3	5	0	0	3	11	363.33	33.03		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	3	0	0	2	5	36.75	7.35		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	287	55	7	2	39	390	433.18	1.11		
40 TRAVEL	122	1	3	0	15	141	224.63	1.59		

SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER OUTREACH

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	38	0	5	11	271	325	489.51	1.51		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	163	7	3	4	162	339	353.72	1.04		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	232	12	13	13	323	593	3,401.90	5.74		
4 GROUP THERAPY	23	0	7	3	47	80	166.20	2.08		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	30	1	2	3	21	57	74.57	1.31		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	108	9	4	2	141	264	538.49	2.04		
7 MEDICATION	187	8	7	2	152	356	980.38	2.75		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	74	2	5	1	18	100	1,386.60	13.87		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.45	0.23		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
12 OTHER DAY CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	2	0	0	0	0	2	3.42	1.71		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.25	0.25
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
20 CASE CONSULTATION	152	6	12	19	388	577	1,346.67	2.33		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	38	4	3	1	50	96	286.44	2.98		
22 RECREATION	8	4	0	0	2	14			29.00	2.07
23 HOME VISITS	139	5	7	3	94	248	826.14	3.33		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
25 TRANSPORTATION	121	7	6	4	89	227	1,307.05	5.76		
26 OTHER	23	2	5	1	29	60	117.49	1.96		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	0	0	0	0	1	1			0.67	0.67
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	63	2	0	0	10	75	99.91	1.33		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	0	0	0	0	1	1			1.50	1.50
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	0	0	1	0	3	4	1.50	0.38		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.58	0.58		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
40 TRAVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		

STATE CENTERS
SUMMARY OF CLIENT SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

SUMMARY REPORT - STATE CENTERS

	NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED SERVICE TYPE BY DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY						SERVER HOURS		CLIENT HOURS	
SERVICE TYPE	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT	TOTAL	AVG PER CLIENT
1 INTAKE/SCREENING	336	250	36	27	698	1,347	4,173.36	3.10		
2 DIAGNOSIS/EVALUATION	591	600	13	9	484	1,697	5,111.03	3.01		
3 INDIVIDUAL THERAPY	779	378	36	62	639	1,894	10,983.71	5.80		
4 GROUP THERAPY	123	168	16	5	130	442	2,440.84	5.52		
5 FAMILY THERAPY	162	52	7	8	59	288	593.40	2.06		
6 FAMILY/COLLATERAL COUNSELING	531	441	16	13	324	1,325	3,232.21	2.44		
7 MEDICATION	599	275	17	43	305	1,239	6,344.63	5.12		
8 VOCATIONAL/REHAB COUNSELING	97	79	0	1	9	186	7,534.79	40.51		
9 SOCIAL REHAB/RESOCIALIZATION	222	128	5	2	27	384	44,038.20	114.68		
10 SPECIAL EDUCATION-INDIVIDUAL	6	4	0	0	3	13	55.12	4.24		
11 PRE-SCHOOL DAY CARE	62	10	0	0	89	161			13,794.16	85.68
12 OTHER DAY CARE	12	25	0	0	33	70			1,942.75	27.75
13 HOME MANAGEMENT	62	15	0	0	5	82	86.74	1.06		
14 ADULT ACTIVITY	136	163	1	2	19	321			29,832.80	92.94
15 SHELTERED WORKSHOP	71	479	0	0	30	580			485,553.89	837.16
16 TOWN/HALFWAY HOUSE	29	16	0	0	15	60			107,304.00	1,788.40
17 NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.00	0.00
18 HOSPITALIZATION (24 HR)	1	0	0	0	0	1			0.33	0.33
19 OTHER RESIDENTIAL CARE	25	249	0	0	125	399			767,532.57	1,923.64
20 CASE CONSULTATION	875	692	28	41	843	2,479	11,019.33	4.45		
21 EMERGENCY CARE	54	81	3	1	59	198	520.21	2.63		
22 RECREATION	45	276	0	0	22	343			51,210.53	149.30
23 HOME VISITS	618	233	21	11	316	1,199	4,595.98	3.83		
24 SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	1	31	0	0	0	32	319.57	9.99		
25 TRANSPORTATION	372	364	21	7	209	973	34,158.90	35.11		
26 OTHER	82	41	6	1	45	175	351.59	2.01		
27 SPECIAL EDUCATION-GROUP	73	379	1	0	135	588			255,259.59	434.11
28 MUSIC THERAPY	0	1	0	0	1	2	2.00	1.00		
29 MEDICAL SERVICES	457	264	5	3	75	804	828.92	1.03		
30 PARTIAL HOSPITALIZATION	4	5	0	0	3	12			12.50	1.04
31 VOCATIONAL EVALUATION	6	66	0	0	0	72	293.50	4.08		
32 VOCATIONAL TRAINING	5	60	0	0	1	66			12,247.67	185.57
33 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER	0	1	0	0	0	1			0.25	0.25
34 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00		
35 STATE HOSPITAL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	4	0	0	0	4	2.83	0.71		
36 STATE SCHOOL ADMISSION SCREENING	0	1	0	0	1	2	2.50	1.25		
37 DISCHARGE PLANNING	34	27	1	0	20	82	417.25	5.09		
38 FOLLOW-UP SERVICES	19	44	0	0	30	93	121.59	1.31		
39 SERVICE LINKAGE/COORDINATION	385	333	7	2	270	997	3,041.47	3.05		
40 TRAVEL	154	159	3	0	142	458	1,192.15	2.60		

SECTION II

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

PART 1

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	390	328	43	408	0	1,169
FEMALE	413	262	27	110	0	812
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	0	71	0	0	0	71
3-12	61	123	0	0	0	184
13-17	91	11	1	56	0	159
18-21	35	24	4	109	0	172
22-44	351	241	50	337	0	979
45-64	190	88	14	15	0	307
65 AND OVER	75	32	1	1	0	109
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	639	425	53	340	0	1,457
HISPANIC	66	65	3	63	0	197
BLACK	92	97	12	112	0	313
ASIAN	2	1	0	2	0	5
AM. INDIAN	2	0	2	0	0	4
UNK	2	2	0	1	0	5
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	357	331	24	222	0	934
4,000 - 7,499	144	118	17	71	0	350
7,500 - 15,999	198	76	18	129	0	421
16,000 - 29,999	89	48	7	58	0	202
30,000 AND OVER	15	17	4	38	0	74
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	803	590	70	518	0	1,981
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	40.54	29.78	3.53	26.15	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	926	3	378	241	0	1,548
FEMALE	1,291	6	105	82	0	1,484
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	9	0	0	0	0	9
3-12	219	1	0	2	0	222
13-17	296	2	10	46	0	354
18-21	147	1	48	43	0	239
22-44	1,140	4	312	225	0	1,681
45-64	311	1	104	6	0	422
65 AND OVER	95	0	9	1	0	105
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,885	7	403	276	0	2,571
HISPANIC	236	2	65	36	0	339
BLACK	89	0	11	11	0	111
ASIAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
AM. INDIAN	4	0	4	0	0	8
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,019	6	267	150	0	1,442
4,000 - 7,499	313	1	65	43	0	422
7,500 - 15,999	447	2	93	75	0	617
16,000 - 29,999	318	0	46	40	0	404
30,000 AND OVER	120	0	12	15	0	147
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,217	9	483	323	0	3,032
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	73.12	0.30	15.93	10.65	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1986

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	1,956	479	858	666	0	3,959
FEMALE	2,013	380	155	283	0	2,831
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	3	134	0	0	0	137
3-12	552	151	0	2	0	705
13-17	406	66	1	38	0	511
18-21	188	65	19	101	0	373
22-44	1,956	364	756	766	0	3,842
45-64	648	69	221	39	0	977
65 AND OVER	216	10	16	3	0	245
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,543	486	786	569	0	4,384
HISPANIC	642	183	102	243	0	1,170
BLACK	729	175	112	128	0	1,144
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	55	15	13	9	0	92
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,484	571	646	504	0	3,205
4,000 - 7,499	934	89	115	138	0	1,276
7,500 - 15,999	1,057	75	186	227	0	1,545
16,000 - 29,999	375	68	49	67	0	559
30,000 AND OVER	119	56	17	13	0	205
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,969	859	1,013	949	0	6,790
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	58.45	12.65	14.92	13.98	0	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	2,697	433	6,502	356	0	9,988
FEMALE	1,377	290	2,352	180	0	4,199
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	10	0	0	0	0	10
3-12	12	0	0	0	0	12
13-17	42	2	1	4	0	49
18-21	19	146	75	31	0	271
22-44	2,431	551	6,386	412	0	9,780
45-64	1,421	23	2,265	76	0	3,785
65 AND OVER	139	1	127	13	0	280
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,747	268	2,743	165	0	4,923
HISPANIC	1,671	455	5,578	306	0	8,010
BLACK	615	0	445	65	0	1,125
ASIAN	41	0	0	0	0	41
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	88	0	0	88
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3,500	621	6,461	424	0	11,006
4,000 - 7,499	282	51	620	21	0	974
7,500 - 15,999	242	51	1,328	80	0	1,701
16,000 - 29,999	48	0	442	10	0	500
30,000 AND OVER	2	0	3	1	0	6
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4,074	723	8,854	536	0	14,187
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	28.72	5.10	62.40	3.78	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	710	466	316	167	0	1,659
FEMALE	656	318	55	58	0	1,087
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	28	413	0	0	0	441
3-12	78	50	1	0	0	129
13-17	113	36	6	29	0	184
18-21	126	46	48	55	0	275
22-44	735	179	266	138	0	1,318
45-64	223	49	47	3	0	322
65 AND OVER	63	11	3	0	0	77
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	703	308	208	127	0	1,346
HISPANIC	298	261	93	55	0	707
BLACK	358	211	69	43	0	681
ASIAN	3	4	1	0	0	8
AM. INDIAN	4	0	0	0	0	4
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	442	155	45	51	0	693
4,000 - 7,499	820	582	278	149	0	1,829
7,500 - 15,999	79	26	39	17	0	161
16,000 - 29,999	18	12	8	8	0	46
30,000 AND OVER	7	9	1	0	0	17
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,366	784	371	225	0	2,746
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	49.75	28.55	13.51	8.19	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1986

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	1,926	209	186	192	0	2,513
FEMALE	3,201	166	65	92	0	3,524
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	12	72	0	0	0	84
3-12	144	33	0	0	0	177
13-17	235	21	3	51	0	310
18-21	579	52	12	45	0	688
22-44	3,285	144	176	175	0	3,780
45-64	666	42	52	12	0	772
65 AND OVER	206	11	8	1	0	226
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	3,016	290	204	197	0	3,707
HISPANIC	631	34	26	31	0	722
BLACK	1,427	48	21	52	0	1,548
ASIAN	37	3	0	1	0	41
AM. INDIAN	16	0	0	3	0	19
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	2,707	244	163	178	0	3,292
4,000 - 7,499	1,208	39	29	45	0	1,321
7,500 - 15,999	960	47	47	49	0	1,103
16,000 - 29,999	206	35	10	11	0	262
30,000 AND OVER	46	10	2	1	0	59
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	5,127	375	251	284	0	6,037
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	84.93	6.21	4.16	4.70	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MHMR CTR NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	616	98	480	26	0	1,220
FEMALE	663	61	50	18	0	792
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	106	46	0	0	0	152
3-12	160	27	0	0	0	187
13-17	119	4	10	10	0	143
18-21	76	7	70	11	0	164
22-44	505	52	306	19	0	882
45-64	218	19	120	3	0	360
65 AND OVER	95	4	24	1	0	124
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	860	82	279	22	0	1,243
HISPANIC	83	10	36	3	0	132
BLACK	336	67	214	19	0	636
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	1	0	0	1
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	293	45	170	9	0	517
4,000 - 7,499	223	34	61	2	0	320
7,500 - 15,999	331	31	167	16	0	545
16,000 - 29,999	176	11	69	4	0	260
30,000 AND OVER	256	38	63	13	0	370
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,279	159	530	44	0	2,012
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	63.57	7.90	26.34	2.19	0	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	426	137	72	27	0	662
FEMALE	608	120	19	13	0	760
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	1	36	0	0	0	37
3-12	99	46	0	0	0	145
13-17	103	6	0	4	0	113
18-21	49	12	5	2	0	68
22-44	446	114	63	31	0	654
45-64	242	39	18	3	0	302
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	926	216	79	38	0	1,259
HISPANIC	30	13	4	1	0	48
BLACK	64	28	8	1	0	101
ASIAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
AM. INDIAN	5	0	0	0	0	5
UNK	6	0	0	0	0	6
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	494	210	51	24	0	779
4,000 - 7,499	209	16	17	10	0	252
7,500 - 15,999	257	26	17	3	0	303
16,000 - 29,999	61	4	4	2	0	71
30,000 AND OVER	13	1	2	1	0	17
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,034	257	91	40	0	1,422
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	72.71	18.08	6.40	2.81	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	230	91	41	11	0	373
FEMALE	309	69	11	9	0	398
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	4	1	0	0	0	5
3-12	43	19	1	0	0	63
13-17	35	13	0	2	0	50
18-21	21	16	2	4	0	43
22-44	269	70	39	12	0	390
45-64	131	31	9	2	0	173
65 AND OVER	36	10	1	0	0	47
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	371	120	35	15	0	541
HISPANIC	131	30	15	4	0	180
BLACK	33	9	2	1	0	45
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	2	1	0	0	0	3
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	341	116	43	18	0	518
4,000 - 7,499	80	15	4	1	0	100
7,500 - 15,999	90	18	4	1	0	113
16,000 - 29,999	24	6	1	0	0	31
30,000 AND OVER	4	5	0	0	0	9
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	539	160	52	20	0	771
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	69.91	20.76	6 .74	2.59	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1986

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	4,288	1,331	198	534	0	6,351
FEMALE	4,414	952	64	262	0	5,692
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	14	317	0	0	0	331
3-12	382	715	2	2	0	1,101
13-17	493	181	2	12	0	688
18-21	400	218	8	64	0	690
22-44	4,621	757	203	684	0	6,265
45-64	1,989	89	42	33	0	2,153
65 AND OVER	803	6	5	1	0	815
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	5,138	1,342	194	513	0	7,187
HISPANIC	719	269	15	60	0	1,063
BLACK	2,777	640	50	215	0	3,682
ASIAN	54	24	0	3	0	81
AM. INDIAN	14	8	3	5	0	30
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	8,365	2,149	247	731	0	11,492
4,000 - 7,499	87	37	5	5	0	134
7,500 - 15,999	134	50	2	31	0	217
16,000 - 29,999	77	25	6	17	0	125
30,000 AND OVER	39	22	2	12	0	75
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	8,702	2,283	262	796	0	12,043
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	72.25	18.96	2.18	6.61	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1986

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	1,077	461	164	28	0	1,730
FEMALE	1,291	341	29	13	0	1,674
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	273	0	0	0	278
3-12	152	77	0	0	0	229
13-17	217	49	3	2	0	271
18-21	148	93	17	10	0	268
22-44	1,143	250	133	29	0	1,555
45-64	554	51	36	0	0	641
65 AND OVER	149	9	4	0	0	162
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,752	510	163	37	0	2,462
HISPANIC	30	11	2	1	0	44
BLACK	582	278	27	3	0	890
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	2	3	1	0	0	6
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,331	418	117	27	0	1,893
4,000 - 7,499	388	145	31	6	0	570
7,500 - 15,999	440	161	34	8	0	643
16,000 - 29,999	160	52	9	0	0	221
30,000 AND OVER	49	26	2	0	0	77
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,368	802	193	41	0	3,404
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	69.57	23.56	5.67	1.20	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	1,903	425	249	121	0	2,698
FEMALE	1,756	261	56	56	0	2,129
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	33	59	0	0	0	92
3-12	449	152	1	0	0	602
13-17	394	34	1	5	0	434
18-21	217	65	16	23	0	321
22-44	1,793	281	217	145	0	2,436
45-64	597	82	65	4	0	748
65 AND OVER	176	13	5	0	0	194
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	3,064	550	263	145	0	4,022
HISPANIC	50	17	5	2	0	74
BLACK	540	118	37	30	0	725
ASIAN	2	1	0	0	0	3
AM. INDIAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,302	465	100	78	0	1,945
4,000 - 7,499	505	42	44	21	0	612
7,500 - 15,999	965	92	110	56	0	1,223
16,000 - 29,999	634	53	35	14	0	736
30,000 AND OVER	253	34	16	8	0	311
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,659	686	305	177	0	4,827
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	75.80	14.21	6.32	3.67	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	1,115	69	153	57	0	1,394
FEMALE	1,305	71	28	14	0	1,418
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	2	2	0	0	0	4
3-12	354	12	0	0	0	366
13-17	238	8	6	1	0	253
18-21	131	11	16	11	0	169
22-44	1,043	91	112	48	0	1,294
45-64	386	13	44	6	0	449
65 AND OVER	266	3	3	5	0	277
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,556	71	107	54	0	1,788
HISPANIC	659	57	65	10	0	791
BLACK	205	12	9	7	0	233
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,501	97	151	23	0	1,772
4,000 - 7,499	459	21	5	21	0	506
7,500 - 15,999	339	20	25	10	0	394
16,000 - 29,999	97	2	0	13	0	112
30,000 AND OVER	24	0	0	4	0	28
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,420	140	181	71	0	2,812
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	86.06	4.98	6.44	2.52	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	899	321	105	66	0	1,391
FEMALE	898	264	29	47	0	1,238
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	6	6	0	0	0	12
3-12	51	94	0	0	0	145
13-17	130	52	0	4	0	186
18-21	229	179	12	15	0	435
22-44	948	170	91	87	0	1,296
45-64	361	59	27	6	0	453
65 AND OVER	72	25	4	1	0	102
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,249	369	114	97	0	1,829
HISPANIC	154	68	9	5	0	236
BLACK	386	145	11	11	0	553
ASIAN	8	3	0	0	0	11
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	941	203	93	75	0	1,312
4,000 - 7,499	488	304	14	11	0	817
7,500 - 15,999	204	27	14	14	0	259
16,000 - 29,999	113	32	8	10	0	163
30,000 AND OVER	51	19	5	3	0	78
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,797	585	134	113	0	2,629
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	68.35	22.25	5.10	4.30	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	6,828	2,148	109	57	0	9,142
FEMALE	4,754	1,514	27	25	0	6,320
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	47	542	0	0	0	589
3-12	680	494	2	0	0	1,176
13-17	1,415	426	2	5	0	1,848
18-21	850	464	11	7	0	1,332
22-44	6,146	1,505	86	69	0	7,806
45-64	1,966	201	32	1	0	2,200
65 AND OVER	478	30	3	0	0	511
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	6,008	1,982	92	55	0	8,137
HISPANIC	1,203	598	10	10	0	1,821
BLACK	4,249	1,028	34	16	0	5,327
ASIAN	105	39	0	1	0	145
AM. INDIAN	17	15	0	0	0	32
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	9,000	2,211	120	67	0	11,398
4,000 - 7,499	779	225	4	5	0	1,013
7,500 - 15,999	1,047	801	10	5	0	1,863
16,000 - 29,999	509	250	1	0	0	760
30,000 AND OVER	247	175	1	5	0	428
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	11,582	3,662	136	82	0	15,462
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	74.90	23.69	0.88	0.53	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1986

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	680	318	111	126	0	1,235
FEMALE	1,018	210	39	75	0	1,342
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	1	122	0	0	0	123
3-12	104	175	0	0	0	279
13-17	98	17	2	1	0	118
18-21	71	20	3	18	0	112
22-44	831	148	112	169	0	1,260
45-64	432	43	29	12	0	516
65 AND OVER	161	3	4	1	0	169
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,140	298	109	150	0	1,697
HISPANIC	82	93	17	10	0	202
BLACK	472	134	24	40	0	670
ASIAN	2	3	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	2	0	0	1	0	3
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	833	350	79	114	0	1,376
4,000 - 7,499	440	75	25	51	0	591
7,500 - 15,999	297	62	31	25	0	415
16,000 - 29,999	111	28	14	10	0	163
30,000 AND OVER	17	13	1	1	0	32
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,698	528	150	201	0	2,577
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	65.89	20.49	5.82	7.80	0	100.00

TABLE 104

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

JOHNSON COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	227	25	5	32	0	289
FEMALE	208	27	19	23	0	277
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	1	0	0	0	0	1
3-12	38	2	0	0	0	40
13-17	45	3	1	9	0	58
18-21	33	7	2	7	0	49
22-44	218	36	18	38	0	310
45-64	74	4	3	1	0	82
65 AND OVER	26	0	0	0	0	26
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	402	48	22	49	0	521
HISPANIC	11	1	2	2	0	16
BLACK	20	3	0	4	0	27
ASIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	140	38	10	22	0	210
4,000 - 7,499	97	13	8	11	0	129
7,500 - 15,999	114	1	4	10	0	129
16,000 - 29,999	68	0	2	9	0	79
30,000 AND OVER	16	0	0	3	0	19
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	435	52	24	55	0	566
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	76.85	9.19	4.24	9.72	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1986

LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	1,808	352	505	481	0	3,146
FEMALE	2,022	276	145	175	0	2,618
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	101	202	0	0	0	303
3-12	484	18	68	5	0	575
13-17	320	12	130	11	0	473
18-21	289	60	38	26	0	413
22-44	1,722	306	281	570	0	2,879
45-64	641	27	123	39	0	830
65 AND OVER	273	3	10	5	0	291
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,201	143	163	196	0	1,703
HISPANIC	2,474	454	467	448	0	3,843
BLACK	138	28	12	12	0	190
ASIAN	13	2	2	0	0	17
AM. INDIAN	4	1	6	0	0	11
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	2,398	457	540	398	0	3,793
4,000 - 7,499	747	76	46	68	0	937
7,500 - 15,999	574	66	47	149	0	836
16,000 - 29,999	81	22	14	39	0	156
30,000 AND OVER	30	7	3	2	0	42
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	3,830	628	650	656	0	5,764
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	66.44	10.90	11.28	11.38	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	699	150	1,338	297	0	2,484
FEMALE	593	85	270	125	0	1,073
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	17	6	0	0	0	23
3-12	38	24	72	1	0	135
13-17	85	16	124	20	0	245
18-21	124	20	173	59	0	376
22-44	703	156	960	327	0	2,146
45-64	252	11	259	14	0	536
65 AND OVER	73	2	20	1	0	96
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	935	185	992	258	0	2,370
HISPANIC	190	35	531	123	0	879
BLACK	166	15	84	41	0	306
ASIAN	0	0	1	0	0	1
AM. INDIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,082	195	661	275	0	2,213
4,000 - 7,499	84	13	235	38	0	370
7,500 - 15,999	90	12	442	77	0	621
16,000 - 29,999	29	11	204	23	0	267
30,000 AND OVER	7	4	66	9	0	86
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,292	235	1,608	422	0	3,557
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	36.32	6.61	45.21	11.86	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	296	7	100	40	0	443
FEMALE	368	7	89	35	0	499
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	4	0	0	0	0	4
3-12	87	0	0	0	0	87
13-17	83	0	6	8	0	97
18-21	45	2	11	7	0	65
22-44	293	5	140	55	0	493
45-64	116	3	31	4	0	154
65 AND OVER	36	4	1	1	0	42
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	470	8	115	51	0	644
HISPANIC	20	0	7	5	0	32
BLACK	120	6	40	15	0	181
ASIAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
AM. INDIAN	0	0	2	0	0	2
UNK	53	0	25	4	0	82
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	211	11	94	25	0	341
4,000 - 7,499	95	2	12	9	0	118
7,500 - 15,999	178	1	52	27	0	258
16,000 - 29,999	131	0	23	11	0	165
30,000 AND OVER	49	0	8	3	0	60
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	664	14	189	75	0	942
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	70.49	1.49	20.06	7.96	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	1,074	145	746	92	0	2,057
FEMALE	1,189	100	113	26	0	1,428
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	2	7	0	0	0	9
3-12	86	22	0	0	0	108
13-17	136	24	9	10	0	179
18-21	143	34	115	27	0	319
22-44	1,411	115	620	78	0	2,224
45-64	374	40	110	3	0	527
65 AND OVER	111	3	5	0	0	119
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,002	187	782	111	0	3,082
HISPANIC	59	14	44	1	0	118
BLACK	187	44	25	6	0	262
ASIAN	11	0	2	0	0	13
AM. INDIAN	4	0	6	0	0	10
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	593	167	70	49	0	879
4,000 - 7,499	329	24	63	11	0	427
7,500 - 15,999	655	16	345	33	0	1,049
16,000 - 29,999	511	24	268	18	0	821
30,000 AND OVER	175	14	113	7	0	309
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,263	245	859	118	0	3,485
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	64.93	7.03	24.65	3.39	0	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	806	76	0	0	0	882
FEMALE	940	49	0	0	0	989
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	0	3	0	0	0	3
3-12	161	15	0	0	0	176
13-17	149	5	0	0	0	154
18-21	112	15	0	0	0	127
22-44	944	71	0	0	0	1,015
45-64	296	13	0	0	0	309
65 AND OVER	84	3	0	0	0	87
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,333	82	0	0	0	1,415
HISPANIC	6	0	0	0	0	6
BLACK	404	41	0	0	0	445
ASIAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
AM. INDIAN	1	2	0	0	0	3
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	932	91	0	0	0	1,023
4,000 - 7,499	358	17	0	0	0	375
7,500 - 15,999	246	11	0	0	0	257
16,000 - 29,999	151	3	0	0	0	154
30,000 AND OVER	59	3	0	0	0	62
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,746	125	0	0	0	1,871
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	93.32	6.68	0	0	0	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	988	239	368	214	0	1,809
FEMALE	989	187	84	79	0	1,339
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	6	134	0	0	0	140
3-12	205	44	0	3	0	252
13-17	243	19	3	16	0	281
18-21	128	23	17	28	0	196
22-44	1,003	185	312	240	0	1,740
45-64	332	19	104	5	0	460
65 AND OVER	60	2	16	1	0	79
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	941	141	219	143	0	1,444
HISPANIC	919	257	212	126	0	1,514
BLACK	110	26	16	23	0	175
ASIAN	5	2	1	0	0	8
AM. INDIAN	2	0	4	1	0	7
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,090	199	301	211	0	1,801
4,000 - 7,499	316	67	81	40	0	504
7,500 - 15,999	339	68	48	32	0	487
16,000 - 29,999	184	58	16	9	0	267
30,000 AND OVER	48	34	6	1	0	89
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,977	426	452	293	0	3,148
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	62.80	13.53	14.36	9.31	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	627	158	313	67	0	1,165
FEMALE	812	136	64	24	0	1,036
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	8	58	1	0	0	67
3-12	128	66	1	0	0	195
13-17	154	5	3	2	0	164
18-21	73	16	40	19	0	148
22-44	654	115	257	63	0	1,089
45-64	292	23	66	3	0	384
65 AND OVER	130	11	9	4	0	154
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,346	264	292	88	0	1,990
HISPANIC	33	21	18	1	0	73
BLACK	21	7	4	0	0	32
ASIAN	4	0	0	0	0	4
AM. INDIAN	5	1	2	0	0	8
UNK	30	1	61	2	0	94
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	489	118	174	53	0	834
4,000 - 7,499	279	43	46	14	0	382
7,500 - 15,999	404	68	86	21	0	579
16,000 - 29,999	185	45	50	3	0	283
30,000 AND OVER	82	20	21	0	0	123
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,439	294	377	91	0	2,201
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	65.38	13.36	17.13	4.13	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1986

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MHMR — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	927	214	448	235	0	1,824
FEMALE	1,215	175	87	94	0	1,571
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	5	116	0	0	0	121
3-12	186	101	2	6	0	295
13-17	235	16	7	92	0	350
18-21	133	31	27	22	0	213
22-44	1,115	106	333	202	0	1,756
45-64	385	16	158	7	0	566
65 AND OVER	83	3	8	0	0	94
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,688	260	436	195	0	2,579
HISPANIC	286	93	69	99	0	547
BLACK	159	31	28	35	0	253
ASIAN	7	5	0	0	0	12
AM. INDIAN	2	0	2	0	0	4
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	821	107	240	158	0	1,326
4,000 - 7,499	268	47	94	34	0	443
7,500 - 15,999	484	106	118	68	0	776
16,000 - 29,999	346	69	53	45	0	513
30,000 AND OVER	223	60	30	24	0	337
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	2,142	389	535	329	0	3,395
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	63.09	11.46	15.76	9.69	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	1,823	226	801	129	0	2,979
FEMALE	2,264	215	189	60	0	2,728
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	95	44	0	0	0	139
3-12	462	43	0	0	0	505
13-17	525	32	4	5	0	566
18-21	234	61	77	31	0	403
22-44	1,817	208	702	147	0	2,874
45-64	722	50	186	6	0	964
65 AND OVER	232	3	21	0	0	256
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	2,978	276	797	150	0	4,201
HISPANIC	1,057	159	162	36	0	1,414
BLACK	37	6	23	3	0	69
ASIAN	5	0	2	0	0	7
AM. INDIAN	10	0	6	0	0	16
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	821	113	116	31	0	1,081
4,000 - 7,499	1,966	204	398	110	0	2,678
7,500 - 15,999	767	77	272	34	0	1,150
16,000 - 29,999	402	36	151	9	0	598
30,000 AND OVER	131	11	53	5	0	200
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4,087	441	990	189	0	5,707
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	71.61	7.73	17.35	3.31	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	2,599	12	517	208	0	3,336
FEMALE	2,284	7	84	99	0	2,474
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	13	0	0	0	0	13
3-12	226	2	1	0	0	229
13-17	351	1	3	2	0	357
18-21	229	3	20	32	0	284
22-44	2,270	8	398	261	0	2,937
45-64	727	2	145	6	0	880
65 AND OVER	130	2	16	2	0	150
NOT REPORTED	937	1	18	4	0	960
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	3,579	12	414	192	0	4,197
HISPANIC	82	0	7	4	0	93
BLACK	1,212	7	180	110	0	1,509
ASIAN	10	0	0	0	0	10
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	3,548	13	505	234	0	4,300
4,000 - 7,499	554	2	35	26	0	617
7,500 - 15,999	484	4	37	33	0	558
16,000 - 29,999	222	0	18	13	0	253
30,000 AND OVER	75	0	6	1	0	82
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4,883	19	601	307	0	5,810
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	84.05	0.33	10.34	5.28	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	3,638	1,136	5,703	782	0	11,259
FEMALE	3,926	942	774	296	0	5,938
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	15	742	0	0	0	757
3-12	98	458	1	1	0	558
13-17	575	109	15	133	0	832
18-21	455	167	393	172	0	1,187
22-44	4,443	541	4,831	758	0	10,573
45-64	1,543	55	1,163	14	0	2,775
65 AND OVER	435	6	74	0	0	515
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	5,644	1,274	5,201	856	0	12,975
HISPANIC	451	260	782	69	0	1,562
BLACK	1,429	522	453	149	0	2,553
ASIAN	35	20	22	2	0	79
AM. INDIAN	5	2	19	2	0	28
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	4,332	1,013	2,495	676	0	8,516
4,000 - 7,499	969	255	493	73	0	1,790
7,500 - 15,999	1,350	436	1,947	187	0	3,920
16,000 - 29,999	664	228	1,139	103	0	2,134
30,000 AND OVER	249	146	403	39	0	837
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	7,564	2,078	6,477	1,078	0	17,197
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	43.99	12.08	37.66	6.27	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31,1986

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	795	157	169	110	0	1,231
FEMALE	1,045	131	38	56	0	1,270
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	2	60	0	0	0	62
3-12	193	76	0	0	0	269
13-17	224	7	2	3	0	236
18-21	102	20	8	26	0	156
22-44	878	115	153	132	0	1,278
45-64	328	9	41	4	0	382
65 AND OVER	113	1	3	1	0	118
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,620	254	181	144	0	2,199
HISPANIC	13	3	3	1	0	20
BLACK	149	28	17	15	0	209
ASIAN	2	2	0	0	0	4
AM. INDIAN	6	0	0	1	0	7
UNK	50	1	6	5	0	62
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,065	215	135	125	0	1,540
4,000 - 7,499	268	27	21	16	0	332
7,500 - 15,999	340	22	40	20	0	422
16,000 - 29,999	135	15	7	4	0	161
30,000 AND OVER	32	9	4	1	0	46
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,840	288	207	166	0	2,501
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	73.56	11.52	8.28	6.64	0	100.00

TABLE 117

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
SEX						
MALE	868	155	167	92	0	1,282
FEMALE	1,053	128	45	27	0	1,253
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	2,365	2,365
AGE GROUP						
0-2	14	81	0	0	0	95
3-12	111	83	0	0	0	194
13-17	165	4	2	10	0	181
18-21	121	24	16	18	0	179
22-44	1,102	79	146	83	0	1,410
45-64	316	11	46	7	0	380
65 AND OVER	92	1	2	1	0	96
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	2,365	2,365
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,631	197	191	106	0	2,125
HISPANIC	35	12	1	1	0	49
BLACK	249	74	19	12	0	354
ASIAN	6	0	0	0	0	6
AM. INDIAN	0	0	1	0	0	1
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	2,365	2,365
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	624	154	97	40	0	915
4,000 - 7,499	307	42	18	21	0	388
7,500 - 15,999	510	56	60	42	0	668
16,000 - 29,999	317	18	21	6	0	362
30,000 AND OVER	163	13	16	10	0	202
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	2,365	2,365
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,921	283	212	119	2,365	4,900
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	39.20	5.78	4.33	2.43	48.26	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	2,486	401	603	707	0	4,197
FEMALE	2,272	252	65	106	0	2,695
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	44	283	0	1	0	328
3-12	572	137	0	5	0	714
13-17	654	25	5	101	0	785
18-21	299	28	32	109	0	468
22-44	2,134	165	435	571	0	3,305
45-64	845	11	169	25	0	1,050
65 AND OVER	210	4	27	1	0	242
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	878	71	182	126	0	1,257
HISPANIC	3,853	579	485	685	0	5,602
BLACK	20	3	1	1	0	25
ASIAN	5	0	0	0	0	5
AM. INDIAN	2	0	0	1	0	3
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	1,565	251	294	279	0	2,389
4,000 - 7,499	2,084	259	245	363	0	2,951
7,500 - 15,999	784	107	95	113	0	1,099
16,000 - 29,999	256	21	24	39	0	340
30,000 AND OVER	69	15	10	19	0	113
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	4,758	653	668	813	0	6,892
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	69.04	9.47	9.69	11.80	0	100.00

CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	646	94	122	79	0	941
FEMALE	738	72	26	30	0	866
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGE GROUP						
0-2	6	2	0	0	0	8
3-12	143	9	0	0	0	152
13-17	139	5	1	20	0	165
18-21	82	16	16	16	0	130
22-44	681	109	96	68	0	954
45-64	260	19	31	5	0	315
65 AND OVER	73	6	4	0	0	83
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	1,146	140	127	90	0	1,503
HISPANIC	69	10	9	5	0	93
BLACK	160	16	11	12	0	199
ASIAN	5	0	0	1	0	6
AM. INDIAN	4	0	1	1	0	6
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	564	93	116	75	0	848
4,000 - 7,499	317	56	14	5	0	392
7,500 - 15,999	320	10	13	14	0	357
16,000 - 29,999	148	7	5	11	0	171
30,000 AND OVER	35	0	0	4	0	39
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	1,384	166	148	109	0	1,807
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	76.59	9.19	8.19	6.03	0	100.00

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF CLIENTS SERVED

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

SEX	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL
MALE	46,974	10,864	21,870	6,648	0	86,356
FEMALE	47,885	8,074	5,203	2,592	0	63,754
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	2,365	2,365
AGE GROUP						
0-2	614	3,832	1	1	0	4,448
3-12	6,758	3,269	152	27	0	10,206
13-17	8,508	1,211	363	712	0	10,794
18-21	5,888	1,946	1,351	1,148	0	10,333
22-44	49,031	7,241	18,990	6,939	0	82,201
45-64	17,838	1,212	5,760	364	0	25,174
65 AND OVER	5,191	222	433	45	0	5,891
NOT REPORTED	937	1	18	4	2,365	3,325
ETHNIC GROUP						
WHITE	60,391	10,866	15,946	5,555	0	92,758
HISPANIC	16,243	4,064	8,844	2,446	0	31,597
BLACK	17,535	3,847	1,999	1,192	0	24,573
ASIAN	376	109	31	10	0	526
AM. INDIAN	118	33	60	16	0	227
UNK	196	19	193	21	0	429
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	2,365	2,365
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN 4,000	54,185	11,427	14,625	5,346	0	85,583
4,000 - 7,499	16,397	2,941	3,143	1,439	0	23,920
7,500 - 15,999	14,726	2,626	5,731	1,606	0	24,689
16,000 - 29,999	6,846	1,183	2,704	606	0	11,339
30,000 AND OVER	2,705	761	870	243	0	4,579
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	2,365	2,365
TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED	94,859	18,938	27,073	9,240	2,365	152,475
PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES	62.21	12.42	17.76	6.06	1.55	100.00

PART 2

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND PROBLEM TYPE

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	803	590	70	518	0	1,981	116,978
CONTINUITY OF CARE	179	139	0	0	0	318	2,689
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	7	0	0	0	0	7	716
INTERMEDIATE	88	69	0	0	0	157	17,391
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	2	34	0	0	0	36	8,623
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	97	103	0	0	0	200	26,730

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	2,105	7	529	281	0	2,922	51,134
CONTINUITY OF CARE	608	6	17	16	0	647	6,747
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	116	4	5	5	0	130	2,574
INTERMEDIATE	105	1	3	1	0	110	12,623
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	53	0	0	0	0	53	5,722
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	274	5	8	6	0	293	20,919

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	3,815	908	778	722	0	6,223	454,428
CONTINUITY OF CARE	1,099	915	20	20	0	2,054	20,549
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	201	7	457	27	0	692	6,709
INTERMEDIATE	57	41	2	3	0	103	15,035
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	259	43	60	5	0	367	46,363
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	517	91	519	35	0	1,162	68,107

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	3,937	862	5,362	542	0	10,703	441,413
CONTINUITY OF CARE	1,008	66	281	116	0	1,471	14,365
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	0	0	9,459	0	0	9,459	25,602
INTERMEDIATE	121	214	0	0	0	335	52,068
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	113	6	0	0	0	119	31,674
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	234	220	9,459	0	0	9,913	109,344

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,330	787	349	216	0	2,682	153,718
CONTINUITY OF CARE	448	362	55	27	0	892	4,425
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	204	9	3	3	0	219	3,435
INTERMEDIATE	120	41	8	2	0	171	6,618
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	20	1	0	0	0	21	1,424
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	344	51	11	5	0	411	11,477

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	5,474	445	208	267	0	6,394	253,843
CONTINUITY OF CARE	360	86	51	29	0	526	8,028
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	179	32	4	4	0	219	9,966
INTERMEDIATE	0	24	0	0	0	24	2,429
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	43	2	0	0	0	45	2,939
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	222	58	4	4	0	288	15,334

TABLE 127

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMM.MHMR CTR NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,256	187	517	43	0	2,003	51,160
CONTINUITY OF CARE	266	85	22	12	0	385	3,163
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	166	9	151	27	0	353	5,645
INTERMEDIATE	41	11	0	1	0	53	6,067
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	16	2	5	2	0	25	5,392
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	223	22	156	30	0	431	17,104

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,816	422	91	40	0	2,369	181,888
CONTINUITY OF CARE	0	404	0	0	0	404	3,713
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	0	0	16	0	0	16	44
INTERMEDIATE	51	38	0	0	0	89	12,473
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	0	34	0	0	0	34	8,041
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	51	72	16	0	0	139	20,558

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	562	140	46	18	0	766	138,360
CONTINUITY OF CARE	78	40	22	11	0	151	1,805
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	24	0	2	1	0	27	434
INTERMEDIATE	12	0	0	0	0	12	1,060
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	98	0	0	0	0	98	4,493
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	134	0	2	1	0	137	5,987

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	8,341	1,821	259	787	0	11,208	550,709
CONTINUITY OF CARE	1,761	1,131	9	36	0	2,937	16,718
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	1,602	59	6	26	0	1,693	22,422
INTERMEDIATE	107	82	0	2	0	191	25,763
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	250	11	1	1	0	263	52,241
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	1,959	152	7	29	0	2,147	100,426

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	2,153	676	129	7	0	2,965	516,510
CONTINUITY OF CARE	389	41	13	0	0	443	2,744
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	318	9	102	29	0	458	9,628
INTERMEDIATE	53	65	6	0	0	124	22,666
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	371	74	108	29	0	582	32,294

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	3,880	780	423	230	0	5,313	391,783
CONTINUITY OF CARE	307	446	4	3	0	760	20,670
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	155	12	12	14	0	193	6,121
INTERMEDIATE	85	93	16	8	0	202	27,258
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	21	47	1	0	0	69	13,941
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	261	152	29	22	0	464	47,320

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	2,551	118	79	31	0	2,779	127,040
CONTINUITY OF CARE	159	21	0	0	0	180	3,126
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	414	0	26	21	0	461	4,748
INTERMEDIATE	24	27	76	0	0	127	12,621
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	6	0	0	0	0	6	2,202
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	444	27	102	21	0	594	19,571

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	3,153	1,353	0	0	0	4,506	310,334
CONTINUITY OF CARE	1,167	394	86	65	0	1,712	27,591
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	393	0	0	0	0	393	5,877
INTERMEDIATE	45	167	0	0	0	212	17,284
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	49	18	0	0	0	67	3,379
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	487	185	0	0	0	672	26,940

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	11,291	3,516	107	61	0	14,975	555,407
CONTINUITY OF CARE	4,017	1,384	76	55	0	5,532	43,014
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	2,152	60	8	3	0	2,223	57,431
INTERMEDIATE	109	153	0	0	0	262	35,211
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	181	55	1	1	0	238	42,410
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	2,442	268	9	4	0	2,723	135,052

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,644	612	150	212	0	2,618	184,863
CONTINUITY OF CARE	190	132	0	0	0	322	5,404
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	196	0	0	0	0	196	2,681
INTERMEDIATE	68	34	0	0	0	102	9,238
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	49	48	0	0	0	97	15,472
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	313	82	0	0	0	395	27,391

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

JOHNSON COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	370	111	25	60	0	566	9,363
CONTINUITY OF CARE	108	67	0	0	0	175	324
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	0	1	0	0	0	1	184
INTERMEDIATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	0	1	0	0	0	1	184

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	3,826	651	515	628	0	5,620	578,896
CONTINUITY OF CARE	869	374	272	50	0	1,565	6,674
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	28	12	0	0	0	40	6,803
INTERMEDIATE	87	20	4	2	0	113	14,375
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	124	16	15	0	0	155	23,472
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	239	48	19	2	0	308	44,650

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,222	229	1,464	425	0	3,340	300,441
CONTINUITY OF CARE	799	76	277	54	0	1,206	20,798
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	126	1	1	2	0	130	3,367
INTERMEDIATE	131	108	173	11	0	423	45,003
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	122	21	2	0	0	145	23,158
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	379	130	176	13	0	698	71,528

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	664	14	189	75	0	942	15,784
CONTINUITY OF CARE	80	0	0	0	0	80	0
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERMEDIATE	1	0	0	0	0	1	180
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	180

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,747	279	1,217	136	0	3,379	95,170
CONTINUITY OF CARE	242	33	2	2	0	279	15,047
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	30	0	0	0	0	30	121
INTERMEDIATE	131	36	6	4	0	177	12,174
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	47	35	2	0	0	84	7,756
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	208	71	8	4	0	291	20,051

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,730	118	0	0	0	1,848	102,381
CONTINUITY OF CARE	177	40	0	0	0	217	1,965
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	45	26	0	0	0	71	2,877
INTERMEDIATE	0	2	0	0	0	2	729
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	2	5	0	0	0	7	1,797
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	53	27	0	0	0	80	5,403

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,653	407	205	134	0	2,399	294,532
CONTINUITY OF CARE	1,300	45	39	16	0	1,400	10,112
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	45	0	4	10	0	59	7,897
INTERMEDIATE	59	39	101	68	0	267	23,489
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	20	0	0	0	0	20	4,566
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	124	39	105	78	0	346	35,952

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,658	219	137	104	0	2,118	169,020
CONTINUITY OF CARE	810	316	53	26	0	1,205	11,859
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	20	4	3	0	0	27	502
INTERMEDIATE	76	10	10	6	0	102	3,615
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	32	16	0	0	0	48	5,682
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	128	30	13	6	0	177	9,799

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MHMR   NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	2,217	457	431	290	0	3,395	197,325
CONTINUITY OF CARE	125	35	4	2	0	166	1,623
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	19	1	267	66	0	353	3,620
INTERMEDIATE	22	43	305	75	0	445	8,931
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	0	1	0	0	0	1	365
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	41	45	572	141	0	799	12,916

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	4,413	642	931	179	0	6,165	248,946
CONTINUITY OF CARE	685	64	25	10	0	784	12,771
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	199	18	161	40	0	418	8,499
INTERMEDIATE	54	30	102	12	0	198	18,960
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	50	28	1	0	0	79	7,880
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	303	76	264	52	0	695	35,339

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	6,787	27	811	402	0	8,027	195,229
CONTINUITY OF CARE	2,395	11	334	155	0	2,895	15,330
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	700	1	270	7	0	978	25,636
INTERMEDIATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	57	0	0	0	0	57	12,078
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	757	1	270	7	0	1,035	37,714

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	14,702	2,078	0	0	0	16,780	686,188
CONTINUITY OF CARE	1,668	236	0	0	0	1,904	26,525
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	0	105	542	0	0	647	35,980
INTERMEDIATE	93	49	0	0	0	142	25,771
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	85	40	0	0	0	125	32,873
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	178	194	542	0	0	914	94,624

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,810	334	198	162	0	2,504	188,676
CONTINUITY OF CARE	558	38	44	22	0	662	3,885
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	122	2	7	3	0	134	2,291
INTERMEDIATE	8	23	0	0	0	31	6,735
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	14	6	2	0	0	22	2,395
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	144	31	9	3	0	187	11,421

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	4,166	325	0	0	0	4,491	95,623
CONTINUITY OF CARE	441	34	0	0	0	475	6,602
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	475	10	0	0	0	485	6,543
INTERMEDIATE	59	36	0	0	0	95	9,798
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	13	0	0	0	0	13	1,906
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	547	46	0	0	0	593	18,247

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

TROPICIAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	4,683	753	649	823	0	6,908	196,598
CONTINUITY OF CARE	478	140	8	14	0	640	2,602
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	210	31	281	12	0	534	8,638
INTERMEDIATE	3	28	0	0	0	31	5,100
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	33	27	23	2	0	85	9,489
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	246	86	304	14	0	650	23,227

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,345	224	76	64	0	1,709	163,575
CONTINUITY OF CARE	334	37	112	74	0	557	4,862
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	15	0	1	1	0	17	119
INTERMEDIATE	34	37	0	0	0	71	18,598
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	24	3	0	0	0	27	7,238
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	73	40	1	1	0	115	25,955

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND CLIENT PROBLEM TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY PROBLEM TYPE

PROGRAM CATEGORY	MH	MR	ALC	DRUG	NOT REPTD.	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	107,104	20,092	15,945	7,457	0	150,598	8,017,315
CONTINUITY OF CARE	23,105	7,198	1,826	815	0	32,944	325,730
RESIDENTIAL							
STRUCTURED	8,161	413	11,788	301	0	20,663	277,110
INTERMEDIATE	1,844	1,521	812	195	0	4,372	469,263
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	1,783	499	113	11	0	2,406	384,971
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	11,794	2,427	12,713	507	0	27,441	1,131,744

PART 3

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

ABILENE REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	787	123	308	510	253	0	1,981	116,978
CONTINUITY OF CARE	249	34	24	8	3	0	318	2,689
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	716
INTERMEDIATE	119	19	16	3	0	0	157	17,391
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	36	0	0	0	0	0	36	8,623
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	162	19	16	3	0	0	200	26,730

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

AMARILLO MHMR REGIONAL CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,158	651	422	618	73	0	2,922	51,134
CONTINUITY OF CARE	476	114	51	6	0	0	647	6,747
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	77	42	9	2	0	0	130	2,574
INTERMEDIATE	86	16	8	0	0	0	110	12,623
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	0	53	0	0	0	0	53	5,722
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	163	111	17	2	0	0	293	20,919

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

AUSTIN-TRAVIS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,633	480	2,273	1,666	171	0	6,223	454,428
CONTINUITY OF CARE	819	255	613	353	14	0	2,054	20,549
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	83	55	401	63	90	0	692	6,709
INTERMEDIATE	21	13	53	15	1	0	103	15,035
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	162	49	86	34	36	0	367	46,363
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	266	117	540	112	127	0	1,162	68,107

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	3,563	2,947	3,399	476	318	0	10,703	441,413
CONTINUITY OF CARE	1,062	156	195	18	40	0	1,471	14,365
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	5,226	3,623	470	130	10	0	9,459	25,602
INTERMEDIATE	180	104	51	0	0	0	335	52,068
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	53	36	30	0	0	0	119	31,674
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	5,459	3,763	551	130	10	0	9,913	109,344

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR AUTHORITY OF BRAZOS VALLEY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	748	197	1,480	129	128	0	2,682	153,718
CONTINUITY OF CARE	470	99	269	23	31	0	892	4,425
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	92	44	74	2	7	0	219	3,435
INTERMEDIATE	74	25	65	0	7	0	171	6,618
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	13	3	4	0	1	0	21	1,424
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	179	72	143	2	15	0	411	11,477

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CENTRAL COUNTIES CENTER FOR MHMR SERVICES — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	700	515	4,803	278	98	0	6,394	253,843
CONTINUITY OF CARE	291	114	119	2	0	0	526	8,028
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	94	88	35	2	0	0	219	9,966
INTERMEDIATE	22	1	1	0	0	0	24	2,429
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	31	7	6	1	0	0	45	2,939
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	147	96	42	3	0	0	288	15,334

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CENTRAL PLAINS COMPREHENSIVE COMM.MHMR CTR   NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	724	414	468	290	107	0	2,003	51,160
CONTINUITY OF CARE	226	82	70	5	2	0	385	3,163
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	218	100	15	8	12	0	353	5,645
INTERMEDIATE	39	11	2	0	1	0	53	6,067
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	19	3	3	0	0	0	25	5,392
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	276	114	20	8	13	0	431	17,104

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	535	339	891	405	199	0	2,369	181,888
CONTINUITY OF CARE	183	90	106	19	6	0	404	3,713
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	44
INTERMEDIATE	25	11	46	7	0	0	89	12,473
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	1	4	20	7	2	0	34	8,041
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	26	15	66	14	18	0	139	20,558

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

CONCHO VALLEY CENTER FOR HUMAN ADVANCEMENT   NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	355	138	217	38	18	0	766	138,360
CONTINUITY OF CARE	111	13	19	2	6	0	151	1,805
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	11	9	7	0	0	0	27	434
INTERMEDIATE	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	1,060
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	74	13	11	0	0	0	98	4,493
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	85	22	30	0	0	0	137	5,987

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	5,544	1,704	2,884	708	368	0	11,208	550,709
CONTINUITY OF CARE	1,909	515	399	71	43	0	2,937	16,718
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	922	477	205	57	32	0	1,693	22,422
INTERMEDIATE	134	33	19	3	2	0	191	25,763
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	162	67	29	3	2	0	263	52,241
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	1,218	577	253	63	36	0	2,147	100,426

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

DEEP EAST TEXAS REGIONAL MHMR SERVICES — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	584	503	1,075	669	134	0	2,965	516,510
CONTINUITY OF CARE	196	124	98	25	0	0	443	2,744
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	92	144	154	64	4	0	458	9,628
INTERMEDIATE	40	18	57	8	1	0	124	22,666
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	132	162	211	72	5	0	582	32,294

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR REGIONAL CENTER OF EAST TEXAS — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,052	326	1,292	1,796	847	0	5,313	391,783
CONTINUITY OF CARE	318	7	36	43	356	0	760	20,670
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	28	42	54	54	15	0	193	6,121
INTERMEDIATE	90	14	82	12	4	0	202	27,258
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	43	6	18	1	1	0	69	13,941
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	161	62	154	67	20	0	464	47,320

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

GULF BEND MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	581	548	772	639	239	0	2,779	127,040
CONTINUITY OF CARE	107	32	32	9	0	0	180	3,126
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	194	78	19	119	51	0	461	4,748
INTERMEDIATE	67	31	19	10	0	0	127	12,621
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	5	1	0	0	0	0	6	2,202
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	266	110	38	129	51	0	594	19,571

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

GULF COAST REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,927	872	1,311	233	163	0	4,506	310,334
CONTINUITY OF CARE	844	388	361	62	57	0	1,712	27,591
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	138	103	99	32	21	0	393	5,877
INTERMEDIATE	74	56	54	17	11	0	212	17,284
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	23	18	17	6	3	0	67	3,379
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	235	177	170	55	35	0	672	26,940

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR AUTHORITY OF HARRIS COUNTY

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	5,914	5,002	3,442	327	290	0	14,975	555,407
CONTINUITY OF CARE	3,081	1,340	881	126	104	0	5,532	43,014
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	899	1,048	232	18	26	0	2,223	57,431
INTERMEDIATE	165	52	30	10	5	0	262	35,211
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	173	38	18	4	5	0	238	42,410
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	1,237	1,138	280	32	36	0	2,723	135,052

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	451	328	1,371	300	168	0	2,618	184,863
CONTINUITY OF CARE	162	38	96	16	10	0	322	5,404
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	66	30	81	18	1	0	196	2,681
INTERMEDIATE	50	11	32	7	2	0	102	9,238
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	45	18	25	6	3	0	97	15,472
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	161	59	138	31	6	0	395	27,391

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

JOHNSON COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	221	77	168	65	35	0	566	9,363
CONTINUITY OF CARE	98	30	39	5	3	0	175	324
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	184
INTERMEDIATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	184

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

LIFE MANAGEMENT CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,465	563	1,980	1,273	339	0	5,620	578,896
CONTINUITY OF CARE	562	178	691	123	11	0	1,565	6,674
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	28	8	3	1	0	0	40	6,803
INTERMEDIATE	49	17	44	3	0	0	113	14,375
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	68	16	54	16	1	0	155	23,472
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	145	41	101	2C	1	0	308	44,650

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

LUBBOCK REGIONAL MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,306	1,107	439	334	154	0	3,340	300,441
CONTINUITY OF CARE	803	227	93	61	22	0	1,206	20,798
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	92	21	13	4	0	0	130	3,367
INTERMEDIATE	282	97	13	28	3	0	423	45,003
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	118	21	4	1	1	0	145	23,158
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	492	139	30	33	4	0	698	71,528

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	210	100	482	120	30	0	942	15,784
CONTINUITY OF CARE	76	0	4	0	0	0	80	0
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERMEDIATE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	180
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	180

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	459	752	1,027	1,008	133	0	3,379	95,170
CONTINUITY OF CARE	129	47	91	12	0	0	279	15,047
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	3	21	5	1	0	0	30	121
INTERMEDIATE	93	38	31	8	7	0	177	12,174
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	20	26	32	3	3	0	84	7,756
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	116	85	68	12	10	0	291	20,051

CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	255	254	1,075	212	52	0	1,848	102,381
CONTINUITY OF CARE	84	58	73	1	1	0	217	1,965
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	27	19	19	0	6	0	71	2,877
INTERMEDIATE	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	729
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	1,797
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	27	19	19	9	6	0	80	5,403

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

NUECES COUNTY MHMR COMMUNITY CENTER NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	775	538	633	299	154	0	2,399	294,532
CONTINUITY OF CARE	773	490	98	22	17	0	1,400	10,112
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	44	15	0	0	0	0	59	7,897
INTERMEDIATE	172	63	9	21	2	0	267	23,489
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	4,566
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	236	78	9	21	2	0	346	35,952

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	611	340	972	173	22	0	2,118	169,020
CONTINUITY OF CARE	711	145	336	13	0	0	1,205	11,859
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	23	2	2	0	0	0	27	502
INTERMEDIATE	48	19	34	1	0	0	102	3,615
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	32	5	11	0	0	0	48	5,682
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	103	26	47	1	0	0	177	9,799

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

PERMIAN BASIN COMMUNITY CENTERS FOR MHMR — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	671	265	849	1,328	282	0	3,395	197,325
CONTINUITY OF CARE	68	18	53	16	11	0	166	1,623
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	70	28	88	138	29	0	353	3,620
INTERMEDIATE	88	35	111	174	37	0	445	8,931
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	365
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	158	63	200	312	66	0	799	12,916

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

SABINE VALLEY REGIONAL MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,436	1,118	1,339	1,658	614	0	6,165	248,946
CONTINUITY OF CARE	423	120	159	55	27	0	784	12,771
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	92	254	58	7	7	0	418	8,499
INTERMEDIATE	82	46	45	19	6	0	198	18,960
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	30	5	29	15	0	0	79	7,880
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	204	305	132	41	13	0	695	35,339

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	2,986	2,106	1,849	981	105	0	8,027	195,229
CONTINUITY OF CARE	1,237	831	616	184	27	0	2,895	15,330
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	551	289	120	14	4	0	978	25,636
INTERMEDIATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	32	21	3	1	0	0	57	12,078
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	583	310	123	15	4	0	1,035	37,714

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	5,874	5,137	1,984	3,203	582	0	16,780	686,188
CONTINUITY OF CARE	1,207	256	272	95	74	0	1,904	26,525
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	647	0	0	0	0	0	647	35,980
INTERMEDIATE	90	52	0	0	0	0	142	25,771
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	85	0	40	0	0	0	125	32,873
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	822	52	40	0	0	0	914	94,624

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	547	285	1,303	283	86	0	2,504	188,676
CONTINUITY OF CARE	266	81	261	46	8	0	662	3,885
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	49	33	49	3	0	0	134	2,291
INTERMEDIATE	22	4	4	0	1	0	31	6,735
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	12	1	7	2	0	0	22	2,395
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	83	38	60	5	1	0	187	11,421

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	859	1,419	1,201	677	335	0	4,491	95,623
CONTINUITY OF CARE	91	150	127	72	35	0	475	6,602
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	243	242	0	0	0	0	485	6,543
INTERMEDIATE	38	41	12	4	0	0	95	9,798
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	0	0	7	6	0	0	13	1,906
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	281	283	19	10	0	0	593	18,247

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER FOR MHMR

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	1,454	773	4,158	473	50	0	6,908	196,598
CONTINUITY OF CARE	293	27	311	6	3	0	640	2,602
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	279	48	196	10	1	0	534	8,638
INTERMEDIATE	27	1	3	0	0	0	31	5,100
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	58	8	19	0	0	0	85	9,489
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	364	57	218	10	1	0	650	23,227

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

WICHITA FALLS COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER — NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	565	361	510	197	76	0	1,709	163,575
CONTINUITY OF CARE	376	87	72	14	8	0	557	1,862
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	7	9	1	0	0	0	17	119
INTERMEDIATE	46	5	18	0	2	0	71	18,598
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	18	6	3	0	0	0	27	7,238
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	71	20	22	0	2	0	115	25,955

COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS
CLIENT SERVICES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY AND SERVICE GROUP

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1986

SUMMARY - COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE GROUP

PROGRAM CATEGORY	CHRONIC DYSFUNCT.	CRISIS DYSFUNCT.	CHRONIC MARGINAL	CRISIS MODERATE	AT RISK	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL	CLIENT HOURS/DAYS
NON-RESIDENTIAL	45,950	30,282	46,377	21,366	6,623	0	150,598	8,017,315
CONTINUITY OF CARE	17,701	6,146	6,665	1,513	919	0	32,944	322,730
RESIDENTIAL								
STRUCTURED	10,302	6,873	2,409	747	332	0	20,663	277,110
INTERMEDIATE	2,224	833	871	352	92	0	4,372	469,263
SEMI-INDEPENDENT	1,333	425	477	113	58	0	2,406	384,971
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	13,859	8,131	3,757	1,212	482	0	27,441	1,131,744

SECTION III

CLIENTS SERVED

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS
COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
ANDERSON	1	374	66	0	441
ANDREWS	0	145	3	0	148
ANGELINA	832	5	1	1	839
ARANSAS	0	28	16	0	44
ARCHER	A	152	0	0	153
ARMSTRONG	3	0	0	2	5
ATASCOSA	8	265	7	0	280
AUSTIN	2	47	16	1	66
BAILEY	135	0	0	0	135
BANDERA	0	41	11	1	53
BASTROP	0	169	59	0	228
BAYLOR	1	159	8	0	168
BEE	0	263	40	0	303
BELL	5104	1	2	0	5107
BEXAR	14017	4	66	2	14089
BLANCO	0	11	16	1	28
BORDEN	2	0	0	0	2
BOSQUE	71	0	0	0	71
BOWIE	1195	0	0	0	1195
BRAZORIA	931	0	2	0	933
BRAZOS	1497	3	1	0	1501
BREWSTER	0	1	0	67	68
BRISCOE	42	1	0	1	44
BROOKS	0	0	8	88	96
BROWN	820	0	4	0	824
BURLESON	186	0	0	0	186
BURNET	1	110	65	0	176
CALDWELL	0	141	50	0	191
CALHOUN	309	0	0	0	309
CALLAHAN	71	3	0	0	74
CAMERON	2906	3	2	0	2911
CAMP	0	2	3	0	5
CARSON	35	0	1	2	38
CASS	393	0	0	0	393
CASTRO	109	0	0	4	113

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS
COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
CHAMBERS	103	0	0	49	152
CHEROKEE	0	414	117	0	531
CHILDRESS	0	132	0	7	139
CLAY	0	136	0	0	136
COCHRAN	13	0	0	0	13
COKE	19	1	1	0	21
COLEMAN	145	1	0	0	146
COLLIN	1699	0	49	0	1748
COLLINGSWORTH	27	0	0	9	36
COLORADO	0	114	50	0	164
COMAL	5	230	90	0	325
COMANCHE	157	1	0	0	158
CONCHO	12	0	0	0	12
COOKE	543	1	0	0	544
CORYELL	424	0	0	0	424
COTTLE	0	108	0	2	110
CRANE	0	14	0	0	14
CROCKETT	9	1	0	0	10
CROSBY	22	1	0	0	23
CULBERSON	0	0	0	14	14
DALLAM	91	0	0	2	93
DALLAS	12055	10	32	5	12102
DAWSON	0	155	1	0	156
DEAF SMITH	349	0	0	27	376
DELTA	0	29	8	0	37
DENTON	727	0	190	2	919
DEWITT	197	0	0	0	197
DICKENS	0	5	1	0	6
DIMMIT	1	113	2	0	116
DONLEY	59	1	0	1	61
DUVAL	0	0	11	101	112
EASTLAND	205	0	6	0	211
ECTOR	1684	12	0	0	1696
EDWARDS	0	5	0	0	5
ELLIS	0	239	93	1	333

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS
COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
EL PASO	5766	2	0	1	5769
ERATH	607	0	8	0	615
FALLS	96	0	41	0	137
FANNIN	420	3	1	0	424
FAYETTE	0	95	44	0	139
FISHER	0	12	3	0	15
FLOYD	165	0	0	0	165
FOARD	0	20	1	0	21
FORT BEND	0	133	176	2	311
FRANKLIN	0	1	0	0	1
FREESTONE	71	0	30	0	101
FRIO	1	121	2	0	124
GAINES	0	112	4	0	116
GALVESTON	1459	0	4	2	1465
GARZA	0	87	6	0	93
GILLESPIE	0	91	44	0	135
GLASSCOCK	0	4	0	0	4
GOLIAD	84	0	0	0	84
GONZALES	0	183	28	0	211
GRAY	339	0	0	39	378
GRAYSON	1467	0	0	0	1467
GREGG	2125	0	4	4	2133
GRIMES	182	0	0	0	182
GUADALUPE	7	309	122	0	438
HALE	833	1	0	1	835
HALL	50	5	0	4	59
HAMILTON	111	0	0	0	111
HANSFORD	32	1	0	1	34
HARDEMAN	0	309	7	0	316
HARDIN	169	149	0	13	331
HARRIS	15466	8	17	51	15542
HARRISON	1249	1	0	2	1252
HARTLEY	8	0	0	1	9
HASKELL	1	86	16	0	103
HAYS	0	163	104	0	267

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS
COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
HEMPHILL	41	1	0	3	45
HENDERSON	678	0	5	1	684
HIDALGO	3722	0	2	0	3724
HILL	98	0	44	0	142
HOCKLEY	120	1	0	0	121
HOOD	321	0	4	0	325
HOPKINS	0	175	36	0	211
HOUSTON	174	2	0	4	180
HOWARD	2	491	16	0	509
HUDSPETH	0	1	0	1	2
HUNT	1087	2	3	0	1092
HUTCHINSON	290	0	0	34	324
IRION	3	0	0	0	3
JACK	1	150	8	1	160
JACKSON	169	0	0	0	169
JASPER	339	0	0	3	342
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	10	10
JEFFERSON	4530	1	7	639	5177
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	48	48
JIM WELLS	0	0	40	411	451
JOHNSON	567	0	96	0	663
JONES	176	3	36	0	215
KARNES	0	240	16	0	256
KAUFMAN	0	373	46	0	419
KENDALL	2	14	8	0	24
KENEDY	0	0	2	2	4
KENT	0	1	1	0	2
KERR	0	383	69	0	452
KIMBLE	0	28	1	0	29
KING	0	1	0	0	1
KINNEY	0	5	7	0	12
KLEBERG	0	0	48	190	238
KNOX	0	71	5	0	76
LAMAR	1	294	67	0	362
LAMB	219	0	7	0	226

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS
COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
LAMPASAS	159	0	0	0	159
LASALLE	0	24	0	0	24
LAVACA	287	0	1	0	288
LEE	0	68	34	0	102
LEON	184	0	1	1	186
LIBERTY	1550	0	0	152	1702
LIMESTONE	104	0	148	1	253
LIPSCOMB	30	0	0	2	32
LIVE OAK	0	41	6	0	47
LLANO	0	46	27	0	73
LOVING	0	0	0	1	1
LUBBOCK	3291	2	2	5	3300
LYNN	26	4	0	0	30
MCCULLOCH	34	0	0	0	34
MCLENNAN	2107	0	44	0	2151
MCMULLEN	0	2	0	0	2
MADISON	88	0	0	0	88
MARION	159	0	0	0	159
MARTIN	0	28	0	0	28
MASON	0	37	5	0	42
MATAGORDA	1	157	57	1	216
MAVERICK	1	327	2	0	330
MEDINA	5	123	47	0	175
MENARD	0	14	2	0	16
MIDLAND	1528	9	2	0	1539
MILAM	241	1	13	0	255
MILLS	19	2	0	0	21
MITCHELL	0	115	18	0	133
MONTAGUE	5	177	6	1	189
MONTGOMERY	1650	0	89	12	1751
MOORE	245	0	0	16	261
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	30	0	0	0	30
NACOGDOCHES	515	0	0	1	516
NAVARRO	943	0	61	0	1004

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS
COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
NEWTON	125	0	0	2	127
NOLAN	2	141	45	0	188
NUECES	3149	1	68	0	3218
OCHILTREE	157	0	0	9	166
OLDHAM	21	0	1	4	26
ORANGE	1179	0	2	101	1282
PALO PINTO	485	0	1	0	486
PANOLA	373	0	0	1	374
PARKER	621	0	2	0	623
PARMER	109	0	0	4	113
PECOS	183	7	0	0	190
POLK	266	0	0	0	266
POTTER	928	0	1	218	1147
PRESIDIO	70	0	3	44	117
RAINS	0	1	0	0	1
RANDALL	238	0	0	117	355
REAGAN	9	3	0	0	12
REAL	0	15	0	0	15
RED RIVER	283	6	0	0	289
REEVES	0	123	0	0	123
REFUGIO	194	0	7	0	201
ROBERTS	3	0	0	1	4
ROBERTSON	246	0	0	0	246
ROCKWALL	1	22	9	0	32
RUNNELS	7	3	0	0	10
RUSK	527	2	0	0	529
SABINE	109	0	0	0	109
SAN AUGUSTINE	128	0	1	0	129
SAN JACINTO	73	0	0	0	73
SAN PATRICIO	1	198	46	0	245
SAN SABA	48	1	0	0	49
SCHLEICHER	0	4	0	0	4
SCURRY	0	149	13	0	162
SHACKELFORD	2	12	0	0	14
SHELBY	358	4	0	0	362

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS
COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
SHERMAN	19	0	1	2	22
SMITH	3007	1	1	2	3011
SOMERVELL	86	0	0	0	86
STARR	3	0	0	103	106
STEPHENS	0	127	23	0	150
STERLING	1	0	0	0	1
STONEWALL	1	27	0	0	28
SUTTON	0	14	0	0	14
SWISHER	165	0	0	10	175
TARRANT	17202	0	251	1	17454
TAYLOR	1709	39	3	2	1753
TERRELL	0	2	1	0	3
TERRY	0	104	6	0	110
THROCKMORTON	0	31	0	0	31
TITUS	0	1	7	0	8
TOM GREEN	715	10	3	3	731
TRAVIS	6648	16	191	3	6858
TRINITY	109	0	0	0	109
TYLER	185	0	0	0	185
UPSHUR	515	0	0	1	516
UPTON	0	30	0	0	30
UVALDE	0	58	74	0	132
VAL VERDE	0	227	24	0	251
VAN ZANDT	540	7	3	0	550
VICTORIA	1572	0	4	0	1576
WALKER	1701	0	3	0	1704
WALLER	0	83	6	0	89
WARD	0	138	0	0	138
WASHINGTON	368	0	57	1	426
WEBB	3	1	0	774	778
WHARTON	0	252	71	0	323
WHEELER	50	0	3	4	57
WICHITA	1808	2	0	0	1810
WILBARGER	2	382	0	5	389
WILLACY	186	0	0	0	186

INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS
COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY TYPE

FISCAL YEAR 1986
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 TO AUGUST 31, 1986

COUNTY	COMMUNITY MHMR CENTERS	HOSPITAL OUTREACH	SCHOOL OUTREACH	STATE CENTERS	TOTAL
WILLIAMSON	0	421	175	0	596
WILSON	0	53	34	0	87
WINKLER	0	86	6	0	92
WISE	1	156	27	0	184
WOOD	533	0	1	0	534
YOAKUM	0	58	7	0	65
YOUNG	2	276	55	0	333
ZAPATA	0	0	0	82	82
ZAVALA	0	62	0	0	62
COUNTY UNKNOWN	1781	144	203	79	2207
TOTALS	152475	12461	4338	3624	172898